## CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Contents</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Year in Review</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From the Headmaster</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From the Head of Senior School</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From the School Captain</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prefects; Pre-Primary – Year 12 Graduates</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Class of 2013</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Academic and WACE Results</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valete Year 12s</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School Ball</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staff</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valete Staff</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tours</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Basketball</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>China</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fishing</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Football</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garnduwa</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yakanarra</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germany</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathematics</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humanities</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rugby</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cultural tours</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service in Action</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soccer</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winter games</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activities</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cadets: Army</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cadets: Environment and Community</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cadets: Surf Life Saving</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapel and Centre for Ethics</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chess and Digital Film</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debating</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DaVinci Competition and UNSW PROGCOMP</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enigma</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mock Trials</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outdoor Education</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Year 8 Leeuwin Experience</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EV Challenge and SCRAM</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venture</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Houses</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Beatty Cup</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craigie House</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill House</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jupp House</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moyes House – Champion House</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noake House</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Queenslea House</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romsey House</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolsey House</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walters Residential Community</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sports</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aquatics - Swimming</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquatics - Water Polo</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Athletics</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Badminton</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basketball – PSA Champions</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cricket</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cross Country</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Football</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hockey</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowing</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rugby</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sailing</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surfing</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soccer</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennis – PSA Champions</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Volleyball</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Academic</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Art Department</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drama</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Design and Technology</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humanities</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indigenous Programme</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Information Technology</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Languages</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Library</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Music</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathematics</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Health and Physical Education</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Moyes Centre</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Science</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LW Preparatory School</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>From the Head of LW Preparatory School</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preparatory School Staff</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staff Notes</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dale House</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Editorial

This edition of The Mitre is a one-person publication. Unfortunately, due to the half-year cohort in Year 11, no-one signed up as editorial staff this year. However, this is not to say that our CCGS boys have failed to contribute. Turn to any page and you will read their prose and hear their voices full of pride in their achievements. Far from being onerous, it is always a delight when I open my inbox to reveal an article full of a boy’s excitement in having toured afar or a Captain of sport praising his team for having beaten that one school that has thwarted them in the past.

Many staff have contributed as well and I wish to thank them. In particular, I would like to acknowledge the following: Jamie Fagan, The Mitre co-ordinator extraordinaire for the Preparatory School, Mark Morrissy for his support, Karina O’Meara and Kate Chesson in the Community Relations department, Ed Pietrucha for organising photographs and Sue Jutronich and Fiona McLarty for their long hours assembling the School records.

Our story continues … read and celebrate.

Margi Shipleys
Editor
The Year in Review
2013 has been another wonderful year in the life of Christ Church Grammar School. Captured here in the words and images of those who have lived that success is the essence of the School. Balanced excellence is the best summary of what was achieved. The academic outcome was once again a reflection of focussed and aspirational effort on the part of fine staff and motivated students. With well over 50 per cent of the cohort achieving an ATAR of over 90, three boys achieving the perfect score of 99.95 (16 awarded in the State) and seven boys being awarded General Exhibitions (the most of any school in the State), we can be very proud of what has been achieved from an ‘open entry’ philosophy. Of the three top performing students, two spent years in the Preparatory School and one started his journey in Pre-Primary. 

Alongside this was a wonderful year for sport. The School won two PSA titles in Basketball and Tennis and was the top sport school in the Public School’s Association (PSA) based on an average of first team places. Emblematic of the strength of the co-curricular programme throughout 2013 was the wonderful performance of Les Misérables (School Edition) to over 2,000 patrons in August. This production, the result of a brilliant collaboration between our Music and Drama departments, was awarded the Western Australian Independent Theatre Association’s Robert Finley Award for best Youth Production.

Such all-encompassing success is a reflection of a talented and committed group of staff led by an equally dedicated Executive team, who lead their teams, each in their own way, to aspire to the excellence we expect of our boys. It is the example of staff that makes all the difference here at Christ Church and this was further reinforced throughout 2013 from Pre-Primary to Year 12.

The wider community of the School, represented in its Old Boys’ and Parents’ Associations, has again been active and supportive in a range of ways. Their continued, uncompromising and unconditional support of the School’s vision and strategic direction is to the benefit of all, especially our current students.

Finally, great credit and appreciation must be given to the School Council, especially David Fardon who concluded his term as Chair at the end of 2013. During his six years in the role, David has overseen a number of very significant events in the life of the School, notably the transition of Year 7 into the Senior School and the celebration of our Centenary. The School Council, under his leadership, has led strategically without interference in the operational elements of a complex organisation and by so doing has positioned the School brilliantly for whatever the future might bring.

The Mitre for 2013 is a celebration of a school achieving on its mission. It reflects the richness of a programme educating boys to know, to do, to live with others and to be.

Garth Wynne
Headmaster
The act of giving and the celebration of diversity have been the outstanding hallmarks of 2013. The Service in Action programme has had a significant impact on the School community, with boys travelling to remote indigenous communities and impoverished areas of Cambodia. Closer to home, boys joined in a sleep-out to raise awareness and support Anglicare’s ‘Street Connect’ programme which cares for the homeless community in Perth. All of the eight Houses are engaged with supporting a wide range of charitable organisations, some having connections that have existed for more than 25 years.

Boys and staff have strived to attain goals, performed exceptional feats and maintained their care and compassion along the way. In 2013, we have once again had three students selected in subject Olympiad teams. Our sporting teams have completed yet another very successful year in the PSA competition. The following accounts provide a wonderful insight into the range of incredible opportunities that are a part of the Christ Church experience.

The Inter House Beatty Cup competition continues to foster and drive House spirit and this year we saw a mighty effort from the “Moyes Boys” to claim victory for only the second time in its history.

On a final note, I would like to pay tribute to the School prefect body, ably led by a fine School captain, Simon Swan, for all that they have done to make 2013 a great year in the life of CCGS.

Roger Bayly
Head of Senior School
Valedictory Address 2013

For the Year 12s today is our final day of school. Ever! And just as most of us sat in this Chapel for the first time as a Senior School student in 2009, we sit here for our last time today.

In the past five years we have watched the other Year 12 groups graduating. It seems surreal that today our turn has finally arrived. Today is an exciting day. In four weeks’ time the WACE exams will be finished and we will all be moving onto university or other career directions, but not before a well-earned and thankfully long holiday.

Of course, today is also a bittersweet day where we say goodbye to many friends amongst our fellow students and our teachers. Although most will remain in Perth, many students will be leaving to return to their rural or overseas homes. I know you will be missed. However, I feel that our time at Christ Church has prepared us so very well for the next chapter in our lives.

I would like to thank the Vice-Captain of School, Harry Beaton, and all the School and House prefects for their efforts this year. You have all done an excellent job and should be proud of yourselves. It has been a pleasure to work with you all.

Reflecting on the past year, Christ Church has enjoyed a great deal of success in all aspects of school life, in academic, sporting, cultural and service areas. Christ Church won the PSA titles in Tennis and Basketball and was also awarded the best Cadet Unit. The drama of Les Misérables was a credit to the talent and hard work of so many students. There has been success in academic competitions in every year group at national and international level. I sincerely hope that this proud tradition continues next year and into the future.

As we say farewell to the teaching staff, we sincerely thank them for everything they have done for us. I know that you have done everything possible for the Year 12s to prepare us for our exams. We hope that our results will reflect your efforts.

Some of the Year 12s have been here since preprimary, but all of us have come a long way as we have moved through the School. I am certain that it has left an indelible mark on us all. Wherever our lives and pursuits take us in the future, we will always be Christ Church boys.

We leave the Year 11s to step up and accept the challenge of leading Christ Church in 2014. We wish you every success in all aspects of school life. Make the most of your opportunities next year. It may seem daunting at first, but you will amaze yourselves at how well you will adapt.

On behalf of the Valedictorians of 2013, I thank the School and say farewell to all the students and staff. We have had a memorable time. If there is one thing I have learned, it is that by making the most of every opportunity at Christ Church, my experiences here have been enormously enriched. This great school really has so much to offer.

Thank you and good luck to you all.

Simon Swan
School Captain
School Prefects

SCHOOL PREFECTS
BACK ROW: Mr R Bayly (Head of Senior School), Luke Liu, Liam Kearney, Jesse Martino, Rohan Golestani, Nicholas Felstead, Nicholas Leedman, Harry Sanderson, Patrick Burton, Justin Taheri-Chivers, Henry Pennell, Brian Hao, Jack Birchmore, Thomas Wulff, Sebastian Simich, Alexander Sparrow, Matthew Eton, Daniel Dewberry, Mr G Wynne (Headmaster)
FRONT ROW: Tom Leaversuch, Jack Richardson, Cameron Schoonakker, Samuel Rocchi, Ashwin Ramanathan, Alistair Baker, Simon Swan (Captain of School), Harry Beaton (Vice Captain of School)

2013 Pre-Primary to Year 12 Graduates

PRE-PRIMARY TO YEAR 12 2013
LEFT TO RIGHT: AL Theobald, T Golovoda, LT Kearney, SA Blakiston, BL Christian, LM Webb, JS Birchmore, AM McKenna
Academic Report 2013

There were many pleasing aspects to the performance of the Year 12 boys in 2013. The fact that Christ Church Grammar School was awarded more General Exhibitions than any other institution in the state is probably the most obvious indicator of the academic inspiration and perspiration that characterised so many boys in the cohort. Their many other awards are detailed below and it was a pleasure to attend the ceremony at Government House Ballroom to see these boys being officially recognised for their achievements. The Christ Church Pedagogy served the needs of the diverse group of boys in the group very well; as the first group to have iPads throughout their final years of school, their success also proved that it is indeed possible to be constantly connected to the virtual world and still achieve excellence in the all too real examination room.

During the year, a number of new programmes were introduced. Boys new to Year 11 benefited from the introduction of the Ad Astra day at St George’s College, designed to ease their transition into upper school. The school-wide focus on improving motivation continued with the introduction of the Headmaster’s Certificate of Commendation to reward boys judged by teachers as continually making an excellent effort; in addition, the Postcards programme provided a mechanism for teachers to commend boys, in a personal and unobtrusive way, for good work habits and attitude. Our relationship with Methodist Ladies’ College took a step forward with a number of boys new to Year 10 boys completing the challenging IGCSE (United Kingdom) qualification in Global Perspectives, with some outstanding results.

Departments across the School continued to review and refine their approaches, cognisant of the announcement of the New WACE, the continuing rollout of the Australian Curriculum and the chosen pedagogical focus on formative assessment. Our teachers are proud of the way in which they embrace meaningful change and constantly seek improvement and, in this way, they provide an excellent model for students.

General Summary

A total of 177 boys studied courses that qualified them for an ATAR, with a further 11 completing courses that were predominantly assessed at a school level.

- 16 students (9% of ATAR candidates) obtained an ATAR > 99
- 32 students (18% of ATAR candidates) obtained an ATAR > 98
- 63 students (36% of ATAR candidates) obtained an ATAR > 95
- 92 students (52% of ATAR candidates) obtained an ATAR > 90
- Average ATAR for the year group: 87.73
- Median ATAR for the year group: 90.1 (State Median 79.1)
- 134 students (76% of ATAR candidates) obtained an ATAR that would give them entry to UWA.
- 99.47% of students gained their West Australian Certificate of Education (secondary graduation).
- Stage 3 courses with WACE course score of 75 or more: 25.78%. This placed CCGS 6th in the state.
- Stage 3 courses with WACE course score of 65 or more: 54.04%. This placed CCGS 7th in the state.
- 10 students obtained one or more A grades in a non-ATAR course.
- CCGS was placed in the group of top schools in 12 courses (courses with fewer than 10 students are not included): Accounting and Finance, Ancient History, Chemistry, Design, Economics, Human Biological Science, Literature, Mathematics 3AB, Mathematics 3CD, Mathematics: Specialist 3CD, Philosophy & Ethics, Physics.

GENERAL EXHIBITIONS (7)
Liam Kearney (3rd), Alexander Chua (5th), Matthew Eton (22nd), Simon Swan (24th), Brian Hao (25th), Robert Pennefather (27th), Matt Freind (39th).

COURSE EXHIBITIONS (3)
Economics – Liam Kearney
Mathematics – Alexander Chua
Philosophy & Ethics – Liam Kearney

CERTIFICATES OF DISTINCTION (19 students)
The following students gained a Certificate of Distinction for a particular course (final scaled mark placed them in the top 0.5 per cent of candidates):

Chemistry: Patrick Broadhurst, Alexander Chua, Matthew Eton, Liam Kearney, Simon Swan
Economics: Matt Freind, Liam Kearney, Simon Swan
Literature: Liam Kearney
Mathematics: Patrick Broadhurst, Alexander Chua, Matthew Eton, Liam Kearney, Robert Pennefather, Simon Swan, Migara Tennakoon
Mathematics Specialist: Alexander Chua
Philosophy and Ethics: Liam Kearney
Physics: Simon Swan

CERTIFICATES OF COMMENDATION (16 students)
The following students gained a Certificate of Commendation (at least 10 A grades):


Margaret Brophy
Director of Studies

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>General Exhibitions</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Exhibitions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Certificates of Commendation</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**LEFT TO RIGHT:** Left to right: Matthew Eton, Liam Kearney, Brian Hau, Robert Pennefather and Simon Swan
**ABSENT:** Alexander Chua and Matt Freind

### ATAR GREATER THAN 95

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>David Barclay</th>
<th>Ishraq Bari</th>
<th>Harry Beaton</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shaun Bong</td>
<td>Patrick Broadhurst</td>
<td>Patrick Burton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Carroll</td>
<td>Alexander Chua</td>
<td>Cameron Chung</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conor Cleary</td>
<td>Matthew Eton</td>
<td>Christian Fini</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Fowlie</td>
<td>Matt Freind</td>
<td>Ben Gicquel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hasan Gilani</td>
<td>Rohan Golestani</td>
<td>Kieran Gordon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughan Greenberger</td>
<td>Jarod Haegel</td>
<td>Brian Hao</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Harding</td>
<td>Edward Hollingdale</td>
<td>Angus Holmes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Hu</td>
<td>Liam Kearney</td>
<td>Hamish Keay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayan Kiani</td>
<td>Harrison Kint</td>
<td>Timothy Kong</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heidar Koning</td>
<td>Nicholas Leedman</td>
<td>Kirk Lewis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan Lian</td>
<td>David Linehan</td>
<td>James Liu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luke Liu</td>
<td>Kenny Lu</td>
<td>Jesse Martino</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Morlet</td>
<td>Kento Nakano</td>
<td>William Nelson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Oliver</td>
<td>Robert Pennefather</td>
<td>Ashwin Ramanathan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Reynolds</td>
<td>Jack Richardson</td>
<td>Sam Rocchi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Sanderson</td>
<td>Nathan Sandl</td>
<td>Alexander Sparrow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon Swan</td>
<td>Justin Taheri-Chivers</td>
<td>Jack Templeton-Knight</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Migara Tennakoon</td>
<td>Charn Thanissorn</td>
<td>Alex Theobald</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaun Tonkinson</td>
<td>David Wang</td>
<td>Max Welborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua Wong</td>
<td>Alex Yellachich</td>
<td>Michael Zhou</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Year 12
Class of 2013
Beau Christian
Alexander Chua
Shernan Chua
Cameron Chung
Marcus Clare

Conor Cleary
Nicholas Clixby
Jack Cooper
James Criddle
Kiran Dayawala

Daniel Dewberry
Timothy Doukakis
Lloyd Drake-Brockman
Campbell Draper
Gwyn Durbridge

Ashton Eagle
Matthew Edgar
Rayyan Edmett
James Enderby
Matthew Eton

Charlie Evans
Lawrence Evans
Nicholas Felstead
Christian Fini
Kyle Forrester
Andrew Fowlie  
Matt Freind  
Connor Fudge  
Ben Gicquel  
Hasan Gilani  

Rohan Golestani  
Luke Golischewski  
Thomas Golovoda  
Kieran Gordon  
Steele Green  

Vaughan Greenberger  
Will Greenwood  
Louis Grist  
Patrick Guggenheimer  
Julian Guinness  

Jarod Haegel  
Brian Hao  
James Harding  
Samual Hatherly  
Andrew Hay  

Alasdair Henderson  
Scott Henderson  
Scott Hinton  
Nathan Hoffmann  
Edward Hollingdale
James Hollingsworth  Angus Holmes  Matthew Horton  Nic House  David Hu
Kevin Hu  Reece Hung  Jet Hunter  Jeevan Jeyaseelan  Christopher Jones
Liam Kearney  Hamish Keay  Ruaridh Kerr  Kyle Kerton  Bayan Kiani
Harrison Kint  Joey Koh  Luke Kolbusz  Timothy Kong  Heidar Koning
Liam Lannigan  Tom Leaversuch  Nicholas Leedsman  Kirk Lewis  Ryan Lian
THE YEAR IN REVIEW

Nicholas Nielsen
Jacques O’Brien
Cale O’Malley
Lewis Oliver
Ben Payne

Robert Pennefather
Henry Pennell
Nicholas Perman
Lukas Pfeifle
Jack Price

James Quackenbush
Ashwin Ramanathan
Andrew Reynolds
Jack Richardson
Sam Rocchi

Akash Roy
Sana Salekian
Harry Sanderson
Nathan Sandl
Brayden Schofield

Cameron Schoonakker
Thomas Sheminant
Sebastian Simich
Gagan Singh
Oliver Smit
THE YEAR IN REVIEW

Alexander Sparrow  Zachary Speed  Ilija Stajic  Andrew Stewart  Tashi Stewart

Edmond Stewart-Williams  Liam Stocklinger  Andrew Stodart  Donald Sutherland  Simon Swan

Justin Taheri-Chivers  Jonathan Tan  Nathan Tang  Michael Temelcos  Jack Templeton-Knight

Migara Tennakoon  William Terry  Charn Thanissorn  Alexander Theobald  Shaun Tonkinson

Jonah Towler  Ryudai Tsuchihashi  Digby Vaughan  Scott Vo  David Wang

THE MITRE 2013
Year 12 Ball
There are three pillars to being a Christ Church Grammar School teacher - subject teaching, pastoral care and co-curricular. Bob undoubtedly encompassed them all in his 27 years at our School.

As a Mathematics teacher Bob influenced over 2000 boys, embracing curriculum changes and participating in moderation and co-ordination of courses with his usual efficient, concise style. In addition, he will be remembered for his strong pastoral approach, having excelled as Head of Jupp for 15 years, as well as being one of the frontline vanguards of student welfare - the tutor teacher. His motto was always to look for the best outcome for the boys in his care, whatever his role.

Bob has had a significant impact on the life of the School, from coaching cricket and football to his informed participation in Venture over 13 years. However, the area in which his influence is keenly felt (and will be sorely missed) is his contribution to the highly successful evolution of Cadets at Christ Church.

Bob will be remembered as collegial, supportive and helpful to a fault. His frank and direct approach to issues is a testament to his motto. We wish Bob the very best for his retirement and the realisation of one of his dreams - to live in France. We, the staff of CCGS, salute you!

Neil Sagger
Director of Activities

Drew Stocker

Drew Stocker joined Christ Church in 2010. Previously he had taught in London. His first production in 2010, and my first experience in Midnite, was Sweeney Todd using a revolving stage. 2011 saw a post-modern multi-media version of Mnemonic in the Heath Ledger Theatre. It was in macbeth@metros where I discovered the magic of theatre as we led groups through this promenade production. His capricious Gargantua toured to California and Perth Fringe. His final show was his most challenging - Les Misérables. A sell-out tour-de-force!

Mr Stocker has taught me to truly appreciate theatre as one of the finest art forms, one that can express stories in new and exciting ways without always conforming to traditional conventions. Midnite will miss his enthusiasm.

We wish him the very best as he takes up his new position in Drama at Camberwell Grammar in Melbourne.

Nick Felstead
Captain of Drama 2013

Jane Ferguson

Jane commenced her career at Christ Church in 1987, teaching Physics on a part-time basis. Her talents were soon recognised as being excellently qualified to teach Physics, Chemistry and Mathematics to all levels and she soon moved over to the Mathematics Department where she stayed until her resignation at the end of 2013.

In Mathematics Jane was revered as an icon of accuracy - no faulty assessment items escaped her careful scrutiny. She was appointed Assistant Head of Mathematics in 1994 and worked closely with a number of Heads of Departments, the last being Mr Bill Mailes. In this role Jane was particularly interested in assisting boys who struggled with mathematics. She generated a timetable arrangement whereby she maximised opportunities to withdraw small groups of students for help in the areas in which they were struggling.

Around the same time, Jane developed the concept of an afternoon tutoring service to which students could seek help in any of their subject areas. This grew into what is now known as Study Lab where teams of teachers, past students now at university and current senior students who are talented in one or more fields, make themselves available in the Collaborative Learning Centre after school to assist boys in any learning area.

Jane left Christ Church after 25 years’ service and will always be remembered, not only for her exacting standards, but also for her passion in assisting students in need of individual attention.

Graham Ferguson
Mathematics
John Harris

John Harris was employed as Physics teacher in 2002. John had an exceptional knowledge of Physics and was an outstanding teacher. He was able to make the link between the theoretical aspect of Physics and the real world.

John was appointed to the position of Head of Moyes House in 2003. He demonstrated a wonderfully warm, caring and supportive manner. He continually challenged his students to show leadership and gave students opportunities to organise, plan and run activities. As part of the initiation process for Year 11 students, John initiated an activity in which students had to work as teams to sail across the Swan River and back.

In the school’s co-curricular domain, John was involved in volleyball for a number of years, coaching both senior and junior teams.

John was involved in Venture in 2004 and 2005. As a group leader his extensive experience in the outdoors was an asset as he encouraged his groups through the challenges of ten days in the remote south-west.

In 2010 John lead the Venture Plus expedition to the Pilbara Camp School to sail the Dampier Archipelago. This exceptional experience for the group of Year 11 boys will long be remembered for the amazing wild life and scenery of this unique part of the world.

John left Christ Church Grammar School at the beginning of 2013 to join Perth Modern School as Student Services Co-ordinator. He has now been appointed to the position as a Deputy Principal at Perth Modern School. We will miss his professional, friendly and cheerful approach.

Michael Masterton
Head of Science

Mick O’Sullivan and Bob Peterson

This year marks the end of an era for Christ Church’s Army Cadet Unit as it celebrated the contribution of long-serving staff members WO1 Mick O’Sullivan OAM MM and Colonel Bob Peterson RFD – both of whom have served the unit since 1988. Mr O’Sullivan served in the Australian Army for 20 years and later became a Regimental Sergeant Major responsible for the training of young officers. Colonel Peterson is the former Commanding Officer of 11/28 Battalion and the WA Army Cadet Brigade.

In May last year, Mr O’Sullivan was presented with an Order of Australia Medal for his service to youth, particularly to Western Australian cadets – almost 40 years to the day after receiving a medal for service in the Vietnam War.

Both received their formal farewell at the Headmaster’s Cadet Dinner, a Regimental dining-in night held in Sandover during October. Due to the significance of the event, many ADF members, former Cadets, staff and family members attended. The night was characterised by the camaraderie fostered at the unit, celebrating its successes and the contribution both ‘Mick and Bob’ have given to Defence and the School.

The Christ Church community thanks them both for their commitment and wishes them all the best in their well-earned retirement.

Kate Chesson
Community Relations
Tours
Basketball Tour to Hawaii

On Boxing Day morning 17 Christ Church “Ballers” and three teachers embarked on the School’s first ever Basketball tour to Hawaii.

After 16 hours of travelling we reached our destination of Kona on the big island of Maui. The World Youth Basketball Tournament kicked off on our first day in Kona, with our first game unfortunately resulting in a harsh loss to the best team at the competition. We learnt early on that we would have to adjust to a higher standard of basketball against players as old as 18.

The following day the group, along with the New Zealand touring team, went on a 10-hour island tour visiting Kona’s attractions, such as the black sand beach, royal Kona coffee plantation and various volcanic sites.

On day four the First team recorded its first win against the swoosh team from Honolulu, winning by seven points. After the win the boys celebrated by going on a shopping spree in Walmart. That night we played another game where we had a disappointing loss.

Day five involved the Firsts again playing two games - unfortunately losing both games by respectable margins. Spirits were lifted when Jet Hunter won the Slam Dunk competition as well as the three-point shooting. This was followed by Mr Downing winning the Coach’s Free Throw competition, hitting an impressive 11 in a row before being crowned Champion.

On day six we played the swoosh team again, recording our second win of the tournament. That night, we went bowling to celebrate New Year’s Eve. We were also crowned the Division B Varsity Champions of the tournament.

Day seven consisted of flying from Kona to Honolulu - just kicking back and relaxing.

On Day 8 a handful of boys went surfing with Mr Downing at the famous Waikiki Beach, where we proceeded to get barrels and generally chill in the green room. That evening we played Le Jardin Academy where we recorded our third win of the tour. Jack Price and Zac Speed both had big games.

The evening of day nine saw us attending a Division 1 college game where the University of Hawaii was pitted against California State. Hawaii won in an exciting fashion when a player scored his first two points of the night on a buzzer beater floater, to win the game.

Overall, the trip was an amazing experience. Special thanks to Mr Downing, Mr Ristovsky and Mr Kalebic for putting up with us and especially to Mr Kalebic for organising the entire trip.

Daniel Dewberry
Tour participant
China Tour

In April 2013 nine students from Years 9 to 11 set out on a 14-day cultural and language tour to China with Ms Zhang and Ms Nock.

We began our trip in Kunming, our first chance to experience the local food and culture of China. Our early attempts at bargaining in Chinese provided much amusement as we optimistically attempted to outwit Chinese trades people. In Kunming we visited the renowned Stone Forest and the Nationalities Village.

From Kunming we boarded the train to Lijiang, arriving the next morning to a wonderful view of the historic buildings of the town of Lijiang, overlooking the Jade Dragon Snowy Mountain.

We stayed in an old world hotel in the Old Town, which is a world heritage cultural site. Lijiang is the home of the Naxi people, one of the ethnic minorities who live in Yunnan Province. The Naxi people are very hospitable and we happily tasted Yak meat as well as becoming connoisseurs of the famous Pu’er tea.

In Yunnan Province we walked along the Yangtze River to the Tiger Leaping Gorge and rugged up in our thermals and coats to go up the Jade Dragon Snowy Mountain to a height of 4,560m. At the base of the mountain we enjoyed a wonderful, dramatic performance involving 400 actors and 100 ponies that re-enacted the activities of caravans on the Old Tea Horse Road.

From Lijiang we flew to Beijing where we saw many sights including the Great Wall and the Forbidden City. We stayed at the Huijia School in Beijing where we had cultural lessons as well a hugely entertaining Chinese lesson with old friend Mr Wang, who had us auctioning off cars in Chinese.

While at the Huijia School we also went on an overnight home stay and this was a particular highlight for everyone. Our Chinese hosts could not have been better and we were very spoilt. It was sad to leave behind our new and old friends to head home.

Overall, the trip was a great learning experience. It allowed us, as students of Chinese, to gain an understanding of the local culture in China and also gave us all a chance to practise what we have learnt in a real world environment. Every one of us returned home proficient in our use of chopsticks and enthusiastic about dishes like “Cross the Bridge Noodles”.

Phillipa Nock
Chinese teacher and Tour Leader
Fishing Tour

We heard the term ‘awesome’ quite a bit, but during the July holidays eight senior boys got a very real sense of what this word means.

The Kimberley Fishing tour involved one flight to Kununurra followed by a second 400km flight by floatplane to One Tree Beach in the Admiralty Gulf, home to what our host Robert (Bluey) Vaughan calls ‘the most remote non-indigenous camp in Australia’.

Bluey has spent 23 years at the camp, but never before had a group of schoolboys visited. With help from his son ‘Diggers’ in Year 12 and also our guide, Colin (who one week earlier was guiding Kelly Slater), the Christ Church boys were ready to get stuck into the fishing.

Unsurprisingly, we were not left disappointed with 38 different species caught. At times the fishing took second place to the raw beauty of this remote and pristine Kimberley camp.

There were plenty of thrills and spills along the way, most notably the evening punishments for catching the least number of fish and, of course, James Miller who managed to get his lure or bait snagged on virtually every cast. The anchor snagged on the one single occasion he was asked to lift it and his foot snagged briefly in a shark’s mouth.

This was a truly memorable and lasting experience for our boys as summed up by our guide Colin who declared:

“You will leave One Tree Beach but One Tree Beach will not leave you”.

Dominic Hodnett
Tour leader
The 2013 tour to the football mecca that is Melbourne got off to a flying start. The early rise was a struggle for many boys as were the typically chilly Melbourne conditions, but the group was feeling fit and ready to take on Carey Grammar School.

Despite leading for the majority of the game, we faded late and went down by nine points. Coaches were pleased with the solid performances of Lawrence Evans, Kyle Kerton, Morgan Davies and Year 10, Gus Devitt, whilst Marcus Clare staked his claim for mark of the year with a heroic effort on the half forward line.

That night the boys headed to Etihad Stadium for a big game between the ‘high flying’ Bombers and a dismal St Kilda outfit. The next day we headed to the MCG to witness Melbourne vs GWS. A couple of the boys took the opportunity to double the size of the Giants cheer squad in support of the boys.

We were fortunate enough to meet the great Kevin Sheedy, who was still steaming after witnessing his side once again capitulate in the final term, blowing a three quarter time lead as Melbourne rammed home a club record 12 goals in the last quarter.

Monday morning saw the arrival of the much anticipated Tan run, with exceptional performances from Paddy Fisher, Roman Murdock and Marcus Clare. Other activities for the day included a training session at the prestigious Melbourne Grammar School, a tour of Collingwood’s impressive facilities and a highly competitive bowling night, with Gus Devitt the standout, amassing an impressive score of 151.

Wednesday was an exciting day with our fixture against Yarra Valley Grammar. However, the boys did not start the game well with a disappointing first quarter which cost us in the end.

This match was followed by a quick recovery session at St Kilda beach, notorious for its icy waters. It didn’t disappoint! Despite the weather being relatively overcast, Buddy fell victim to the not-so-menacing sun. Some boys took advantage of the free time we had in the afternoon to rest their weary bodies in the sauna and poolside at the hotel. Afterwards it was straight to our tour dinner in St Kilda where we had our footy quiz night...‘Killer’s Kings’ came out on top, securing the Tour competition title.

The next morning was another early start with the ANZAC Day Dawn Service being conducted across the road from our hotel at the Shrine of Remembrance. It was a moving service attended by tens of thousands of people, giving the boys an opportunity to hear stories and pay their respects to the brave men who served our country. The streets of Melbourne were alive soon after with the ANZAC parade before we ventured to the MCG to soak up the atmosphere and witness one of the most prestigious days in footy, the ANZAC Day clash between Essendon and Collingwood. For many of the boys it was the first time they had been to a game away from Subiaco oval. The electric atmosphere and beauty of the G, with 90,000 ecstatic and passionate supporters, was something we will never forget as the Bombers blitzed the Pies late to record a stirring victory.

Special thanks to Mr Dimmer, Stoney, Mr McPartland, Mr McDonald and Foz for organising such a great tour.

Alistair Baker and Harry Beaton
Tour participants
In October we set off for the East-Kimberley Garnduwa Leadership Camp. Aidan Walsh, James Harken, Max Giudice and Nick Dormer, accompanied by Mr Jerram and Mr Miles, left Perth via Broome for Kununarra. On arrival, we were hit by the heat and by Old Boy Ernie Johnson, who was part of the Garnduwa staff. After a short drive we arrived at a small boat ramp by a freshwater river, the indigenous boys arriving shortly after us.

The journey to our campsite entailed a canoe trip along the serene and picturesque river. We set up the campsite and cooked dinner. That night we were all welcomed to the camp with everyone revealing their backgrounds. This was followed by intriguing story-telling by the boys and staff, as well as some guitar playing from Aidan. During the following days we participated in various leadership, team-building and self-challenging activities, including canoeing, abseiling, sports, a low-ropes course and rock-climbing. We also played other fun games with the boys and staff, such as swimming, fishing, rope-swinging and capture the flag.

The primary aim of the camp was to develop relationships and learn more about the Aboriginal culture in its natural Kimberley setting. We did our best to quickly adapt and learn the local way by actively engaging in the activities and by building strong relationships with some of the boys. We also assisted the Garnduwa leaders as they provided the indigenous children with skills that they could take back and use in their communities.

The CCGS boys were out of their comfort zones and it was tough at first to communicate with the indigenous boys and get a conversation going. After a while the conversation ran more freely.

This trip was an eye-opener and taught us many lessons.

Max Giudice and James Harken
Tour participants
At the end of Term 3, two Year 11 students, Jack Cowan, Bronte Sutherland and staff member, Mr Daniel Budd were guests of the Yakanarra Community in the West Kimberley. Yakanarra is located approximately 80km south of Fitzroy Crossing.

From the classroom to outdoor community work, we assisted in a variety of areas during the week. Acting as mentors to the children at school was one of the most rewarding aspects of the trip.

Leaders from within the local community also exposed us to traditional Aboriginal culture and activities.

This was the first time that I had ever been to a remote indigenous community and I had no idea what to expect. The visit was a cross-cultural eye opener and many Australians, such as myself are oblivious to the challenges that many Indigenous people in remote communities face on a daily basis. After spending such a short time with the boys and elders of the community we gained a better appreciation. One of the main things that really shone through was how the resilient children enjoyed the simple things with such happy, smiling faces. Their love for the moment and some fun was unmistakable and really opened my eyes.

The enthusiasm of the Yakanarra children, the heat, the landscape and the remoteness and functioning of the community made it an insightful and positive experience. I recommend any boy to go to Yakanarra as it’s a once in a lifetime opportunity.

Bronte Sutherland
Tour participant
German Tour

The visit to Hanover was the first ever exchange visit (Austausch) to Germany and provided a rare opportunity for the boys to experience Christmas in another country. This is a very significant and intimate time of year for families and the generosity and hospitality that was extended to all members of the touring party cannot be overstated. Our deepest thanks are offered to the St Ursula’s School community for welcoming us into their homes and for making us a part of their festive season.

The homestay in Hanover was sandwiched between time in Berlin and southern Germany, specifically Stuttgart and Munich. Berlin, the traditional capital of Germany, provided an array of experiences. Highlights that went beyond the predictable tourist sights included a tour of one of the remaining Cold War underground nuclear bunkers and a personal reflection by a native Berliner on the importance of retaining the last remaining section of the Berlin Wall at Bernauer Strasse, a street that has become a memorial. Watching Hertha Berlin play Werder Bremen at the Olympic Stadium was very different to football at Subiaco Oval! Unraveling the public transport network, navigating between locations and ordering food in a second language in one of the world’s most exciting and historically significant cities, proved to be valuable life skill lessons for the boys.

Stuttgart depends upon Mercedes and Porsche for much of its economic prosperity and a tour of the Mercedes Museum was a must. To stand beneath the Mercedes Star atop the main railway station was the exclamation point of the company’s importance to the city.

Munich was a base for a visit to the snowfields at Brauneck and although the weather proved to be very mild, there was enough snow for the less experienced skiers to enjoy the lower slopes. New Year’s Eve was a fireworks spectacular as the entire ski-town of Bad Tolz erupted into pyrotechnics for over an hour. The tour was rounded off with a formal dinner at Restaurant 181, one of Munich’s most prestigious eateries perched (appropriately) 181 metres above the city in the Munich Olympic Park.

The inaugural tour to Germany proved to be an outstanding success. We very much look forward to the staff and students of St Ursula’s School visiting Perth in 2014 and invite all members of the CCGS community to become part of the reciprocal experience.

Allan Hallett
Teacher in charge
Hong Kong Year 7 Mathematics Tour

On Saturday 13 July, Albert Smith, Matthew Hamdorf, Oliver Terry and I departed for Hong Kong to compete in the 16th Po Leung Kuk World Mathematics Competition accompanied by Mr Hodsdon and Mr Honnens. We stayed at the Panda Hotel.

The competition questions were challenging with topics covering algebra, geometry, problem-solving, ratios and statistics. We are proud of our results, with Oliver obtaining one of the highest scores a Christ Church student has ever received.

During the competition we met many students from around the world, including the USA, South Africa, China, Mongolia, Hong Kong, the Philippines and Bulgaria. Between maths problems, we discussed what we did at home and at school. We learnt that despite hailing from different nations, we were all very similar.

We also managed to fit in some shopping and sightseeing with a day trip to Disneyland and a memorable experience at Tsim Sha Tsui.

We all experienced an enlightening and enjoyable tour that would not have been possible without the guidance and training from Mr Hodsdon and Mr Honnens.

Joshua Chan
Year 7 Tour participant
In the Term 1 holidays, 14 boys from Years 8 to 12, accompanied by Ms Head and Mr Hodsdon, flew out of Perth for the 2013 Humanities Tour to Europe. The tour focussed on the events of the two World Wars and began in London. Attractions included Westminster Abbey, the Tower of London and the Natural History Museum. The World War-themed tour also provided us with access to Churchill’s war-time offices in tunnels beneath the city streets. After three days in London we travelled by bus to Dover to board the ferry to Calais, France. From there, we caught the bus into Belgium.

Our stay in Belgium contrasted greatly with that of London, as the tour reached Ypres, one of the central locations of fighting along the Western front in WWI. Here, we visited many of the memorials and cemeteries. Jonah was able to visit the gravestone of his relative who died fighting in Belgium during WW1. In addition, we also spent time at Hill 62, clambering through the recreated trenches and collections of relics scavenged from the Front. On our final day in Ypres, we participated in the ANZAC Day service under the Menin gate. We laid a CCGS wreath and joined representatives from the Australian Defence forces in paying our respects. After leaving Ypres we were treated to a more cultural perspective of Belgium, immersing ourselves in the history of the medieval cities and eating copious amounts of chocolate. Our trip through Belgium ended in Brussels where we caught a train eastwards, cutting through the centre of western Europe to reach our first destination in Germany - Berlin.

Our time in Berlin brought mixed feelings because while every place visited was a fascinating experience, the insight into the Nazi regime placed a sombre overtone on the group. However, free time permitted a lighter experience of the city such as an impromptu football match outside the Reichstag and the consumption of vending machine pizza. Sights in Berlin included the remains of the Berlin Wall, Sachsenhausen concentration camp and the Holocaust memorial. We then departed for Nuremburg where we visited the Dachau concentration camp and the Reichsparteitfields, an example of the huge architecture created by the Third Reich and where Hitler gave many of his infamous speeches to thousands. With only a few days remaining, we travelled to Munich where we took a city tour and visited the Nymphenburg Palace before catching another train to Frankfurt. In Frankfurt, our final destination of the tour, we spent much of the day in Heidelberg.

The Humanities Tour to Europe was an amazing experience allowing us to visit countless fascinating places. However, the trip would not have been possible without Ms Head and Mr Hodsdon. Although he was unable to join us, Mr Parker organised much of the tour for us and produced a fantastic itinerary for our group. We thank them all.

Andrew Stewart
Year 12 Tour participant
On our final day in Cape Town we toured the Langa township with some locals. Langa is a district near Cape Town with slums and unemployment at 60%, but nonetheless enjoys a wonderful sense of community. It was an incredible experience for us and was backed up by our game against Paulus Joubert – a township side in rural Cape Town. The locals called their field, the ‘graveyard’ and this was by no means extreme. Fortunately, no one died that day. The field was short on grass and full of rocks, but the Western Suburbs boys really warmed up to the experience, with a persistent game against the hardest side we had met so far. They were fast, strong and the thousand-odd locals cheered on their side as they resoundingly defeated us, 45-17.

Christian Fini
Year 12 Tour participant
Cultural Tour Hong Kong

The 2013 cultural exchange to St Paul’s College in Hong Kong departed on Friday 20 September.

Unfortunately, our first day at school was cancelled because of a “Super” typhoon, said to be the worst in 36 years. The city went into lockdown. The host families made the best of this and we were still able to do some sight-seeing on the Monday.

It was back to business on Tuesday when we went to school and mirrored our billets’ timetables. The teachers visit the class to teach their subjects, unlike at Christ Church where students move from classroom to classroom.

On Wednesday we went to Ocean Park, a massive theme park. It is divided into two, with one side of the hill populated with massive aquariums and the other with the roller coasters, a ten-minute cable car ride away. The park’s aquariums were visited quickly, with most of us eager to get to the

roller coasters. Taegan Jolly, Nick Ceglinski, Mr Hodsdon and Jamie Miller faced the many worryingly old-looking rides. After a few minutes of deciding, it was agreed that the biggest and yellowest of the rides would undoubtedly be the quickest and scariest of them all. One gigantic roller coaster ride later it was decided that maybe the smaller rides were more our style.

Thursday unfolded in similar fashion to Tuesday. After school we returned home to our billet families. My family treated me to a trip to the Hong Kong peak, the highest point on the island, where we saw the sights and dined on Hong Kong cuisine. Delicious!

Friday was our final day. Adam and I chose to return to school to play one last game of soccer, while Nick, Morgan Green, Taegan Jolly and Mr Hodsdon took a ferry to the markets.

The people we met in Hong Kong were very friendly. We thank Mr Wynne and Mr Hodsdon for allowing such a rewarding trip to occur.

Adam Butler and Jamie Miller
Year 9 Tour participants

Humanities Exchange to Singapore

In March 12 boys embarked on the 2013 Humanities exchange to St Andrews College in Singapore.

Monday was our first school day and after we met our buddies, it was off to class. That evening we went to Chinatown where we bought souvenirs such as pocket watches and head scratchers.

Tuesday saw another day of school go by. We had an afternoon of free time so we caught the MRT (train line) to Somerset. We went to Singapore’s famous night safari where we saw hippos, lions, elephants and a sloth bear.

Wednesday after school, we ventured out to Little India. The Mustafa shopping mall sells many items of little use, such as a fan with a cassette player in it and eye massagers. On regrouping, we walked to little stalls selling Indian food - that promptly put a smile on our faces!

On the Thursday it was again another day of Singaporean school. We met a self-confessed Russian-obsessed history teacher, who yelled over a microphone and insisted on playing the Russian communist anthem before each class! The afternoon was allocated to spending time with our buddies. As Singapore is largely made up of reclaimed land, each block of land is very valuable. This results in the general small size of Singaporean homes, built up very high in tall apartment blocks. Everyone was excited to experience this culture.

The last day of school was quite hard. I know in my case it meant no more shouts of ‘g’idday mate’ or questions about my pet kangaroo. That night we made the trip to the famous Orchard Road. We took the monorail to Sentosa Island, a tourist destination home to beaches, resorts and the all-important Universal Studios.

A very big thank you to Mr Parker who, although he couldn’t go on the trip, organised everything so well. Also, thank you very much to Mr Hodsdon and Mr Lamb for putting up with us as well as Mrs Ang and our buddies at St Andrews for hosting and looking after us so well.

Tom Robins and Oliver Ferrari
Year 9 Tour participants
Service in Action

Service In Action replaced the Pilgrimage of Hope service-learning programme at Christ Church in 2013. SIA’s aims include “serving others, learning about our world, finding self and changing lives” based upon the example and call of Christ. The intention in 2013 has been to build upon the strengths of POH and develop new programmes, particularly indigenous immersion experiences. All SIA programmes are built around education, mentoring, sustainability and cultural sharing.

Burringurrah

The 2013 programme began with a trip to the Burringurrah indigenous community (300 kms west of Meekatharra) from 11-18 April. Mr Geoff Guggenheimer (Head of Boarding), myself and seven year 11 boys; Alessandro Antoci, Dewammina Dharmaratne, Dewruwan Dharmaratne, James Edwards, Jack Hawkesford, Harry Radloff and Danile Pelkowitz, headed off on a 4 WD expedition.

Burringurrah is a very remote community with one of a handful of health swimming pools built by the state government as an experiment in the late 1990s (the pools have achieved spectacularly positive results with regard to ear, nose, throat and skin conditions). Sadly the pool was closed during our visit, but we still camped in the pool complex. Our main interactions took place at the school.

As well as joining in the morning sports and health programmes, we sat in the classrooms and helped with literacy, numeracy, computer skills, music, cooking and the preparation and presentation of an Anzac Day service. It is a joy to watch the initial awkwardness disappear as boys from a very privileged school in Perth are welcomed into the embrace (literally - the local kids ended up hanging off our boys) of some of WA’s least privileged school children and staff.

Other highlights included climbing Mt Augustus (an 1,100 metre high rock formation that is more than double the size of Uluru), swimming in some interesting local rock pools, an evening visit from an elder to tell us a little about his life and culture, befriending Ernest a six year old who stole our hearts and a final fun morning and sausage sizzle.

Fiji

The next trip was from 22 April to 2 May to St Christopher’s orphanage in Fiji with 25 students from Christ Church and St Hilda’s, along with six staff across both schools. This was the ninth time that Year 7 and 8 students from both schools have travelled to serve at St Christopher’s.

St Christopher’s is run by three remarkable Anglican nuns (one Fijian and two Tongans) and caters for 25 to 30 orphans from the ages of zero to twenty. Every day begins with morning prayer and Eucharist before the local children leave for breakfast and school. While they were at school we did service work around the home including painting, cleaning, building and washing. When they returned we had “buddy time” before dinner and an evening Christian sing-along and prayer time. On Saturday we treated the children to a movie and McDonald’s meal in central Suva. Sunday is a true Sabbath with dressing up, family Eucharist, traditional feast and quiet afternoon of conversation, rest, art and craft. We also visited a local state school which has no computers and very meagre resources. It is a reminder to our children of how privileged they are but also how happy the Fijian kids seem with so little.

Our trip to Fiji ended with two days on the western, more “touristy” side. We enjoyed a day on a small tropical island and another day visiting a traditional village and mud bath. It was also a time to debrief after a very emotional experience – which is a feature of all SIA trips where students keep extensive journals and are invited to learn reflectively and deeply.
Looma
In early July two Year 11s, Harry Radloff and James Edwards, joined some St George’s College/UWA students on a trip to the Looma indigenous community in the Kimberley that I have been running for a charity called True Blue Dreaming since 2007. Again, we built on existing relationships in the local school and ran a camp over the first weekend of the mid-year holidays. Camping on the floor of the community youth centre in the middle of town was quite an experience.

Akram Azimi, the 2013 Young Australian of the Year, is a regular attendee on these True Blue Dreaming camps and his presence on this trip was both entertaining and inspiring. He is working on a creative model of mentoring, based on skin types and kin relationships which could lead to some exciting new developments in the field. The other delightful aspect of this trip was the development of three-way mentoring that occurred between university students, Perth school students and local children.

Alice Springs
From July 14 to 24 four sets of fathers and sons, from Years 8 and 9, travelled to the Yipirinya school in Alice Springs to serve and do some “men’s work”. Mr Chris Miles and I were joined by a student mentor Rory Bett as well as Austin and Ed Hooper, Leo and Yun Li, Hadley and Harrison Shearn and Gratton and Benji Wilson.

As always, education lay at the heart of our trip and each father-son pairing was allocated to a classroom where they helped with reading, writing, games, maths, art, sport and health presentations. The impact of meaningful one-on-one time cannot be overestimated in many of these under-resourced schools. The daily bus runs to pick children up from their multiple communities exposed us to some of the worst living conditions in the world, but also to some of the loveliest people doing their best in appalling circumstances.

The other opportunity and aim of this trip is for fathers, sons and other males to do some relationship work. This involves nightly sessions indoors or around a campfire and three days out at Uluru and King’s Canyon. The atmosphere made possible under the stars and the trust that develops is a joy to behold and our time ends with fathers blessing their sons by the fire. The playful competitiveness that develops around our basketball games comes full circle into a circle of trusting men and teenagers.

Marble Bar
In September Mr Jason Lamb and I took another group of Year 11s – Frazer Emms, Luca Hancock, Ben Bartley, James Weight, Nic Millar, Alex Negri and Henry Williams to Marble Bar to serve in the school and community. The days began early with trips out to the Gooda Binya community to pick up the children, as school operates from 8.00am to 2.00pm in an attempt to avoid the worst of the heat. As always, we mentored in the classrooms and modelled good educational behaviour. Our epic basketball and football games with the older students were lively and memorable.

In the afternoons we helped the local youth worker run activities in and around the youth centre in which we were sleeping. We also managed some drives, swims and walks in the stunning countryside. Christ Church boys were very touched by the warmth and playfulness of the local children and admired the hard working staff in another remote area school.

Cambodia
The final SIA trip for 2013 ran from 9 to 21 December in Cambodia with 24 Year 11 and 12 boys and girls from Christ Church, St Mary’s and Perth College, along with nine staff. We worked with Scott Neeson’s Cambodian Children’s Fund across their five education centres and 64 aid programmes. It will be a world first for schools, as the CCF encourages volunteering for at least three months, but the possibilities are very exciting. We have already purchased 33 iPads and will take many more educational and medical resources. However, our main contribution will be, as always, in the relationships we develop and the impact we have on each other across cultures.

Richard Pengelley
Director Service Learning and Leadership
UK Soccer Tour

SQ328 touched down at Manchester airport on a very chilly Sunday morning and with that, Christ Church Grammar School’s 2013 UK Soccer Tour was finally underway!

For the next two weeks the boys saw six English Premier League (EPL) matches, trained with five separate EPL academies, visited four EPL venues for behind-the-scenes tours, played four friendlies and were fully immersed in the EPL experience.

Goodison Park was our destination for the first fixture of the tour with Everton sending Queens Park Rangers closer to relegation zone with a 2-0 victory. To put an exclamation point on this initial UK football experience, the game finished in the rain and the boys endured a 10 minute walk back to our coach in the Liverpool rain.

Day two provided one of the highlights of the tour (and some life-long memories for some), where the touring party formed the guard of honour for the Stoke City and Manchester United players before the start of the game at Britannia Stadium.

Rooney, Carrick, Ferdinand and Kagawa were players the boys had only ‘known’ as names on a jersey, but who were now right in front of their eyes, only metres away. Many boys were still pinching themselves that they were actually on the pitch at the same time as these players.

Over the duration of the tour, the boys trained with various academy coaches from Wigan, Fulham, Bolton, Reading and Crystal Palace with one of the highlights being the session under the direction of Terry Phelan. Terry played for Manchester City, Everton, Wimbledon (where he won the FA Cup), played in the ’94 World Cup (representing Ireland) and is now on the Wigan Athletic coaching staff. All academy training sessions focussed on communication skills, holding the ball in heavy traffic, as well as passing and finishing skills.

Despite not posting a win while on tour, the boys enjoyed putting into practice what they had seen and trained for in all friendlies and were looking forward to applying these skills in the upcoming 2013 PSA winter sport season.

Thanks to Mr Phillips and Mr Lynch for organising and conducting a very successful tour.

Anthony Lynch
Director of Sport
In February, a group of eight boys, two teachers and six parent supporters left Perth on an awesome snow adventure. We were off to the International Winter Children’s Games in Ufa in Russia. The 2013 games were the sixth held and the first in which Christ Church has been involved. The concept is to get children together from all over the world in an environment where they can compete and meet others. In total there were 24 students from Perth, Sydney and Melbourne that proudly formed “Team Australia”.

From Sydney we flew to Tokyo, Japan and then caught a coach to our training site in a beautiful Japanese town to the north called Myoko. We practised every day with instructors from the Myoko Ski School to improve our snow skills and learn new tricks for the competition. The highlight was the giant slalom run. On the last day we had a competition with children from the local Japanese schools, the Myoko Kokusai School’s Invitational Cup. The Japanese students were really good skiers and we all imagined how great it would be to have snow sports as part of our PE programme!

From Myoko we caught the bus back to Tokyo and then flew to Moscow. For most of us it was the first time we had been to Russia and it really felt and looked different from the moment we landed.

Moscow has some amazing sights. We saw the Kremlin, Red Square and St Basil’s Cathedral as well as the main secret bunker used during the war. We also visited the Gulag Museum and other sights like the University of Moscow, the Bolshoi Ballet and the KGB offices. We went riding on the Moscow Metro, getting on and off at different stations. The artwork on the ceilings and walls of each station was spectacular. We had a traditional Russian dinner complete with Russian folk singers and dancers. It was cold, very cold. Most of the time it was minus 30 degrees.

We flew from Moscow to Ufa, which is the capital of Bashkiria, a Province of Russia. Ufa is about two hours south east of Moscow and is really off the tourist track. As most people did not speak English, we were given interpreters.

The ICWG competition was held at Olympic Park in Ufa. This was a special park built with a giant slalom track, jumps for the boarders (slope style) and cross style course (for ski cross and board cross competitions).

We had an opening ceremony in a huge ice hockey stadium with competitors from each country entering the arena behind their national flag. We really did feel like Olympians!

Staying in an athletes’ village, we met students from 40 countries and we practised speaking the foreign languages we learn at Christ Church. Many students were fantastic skiers and snowboarders and the Australians put on a good show as well.

Thanks so much to Mr David Anderson for introducing this competition to CCGS. The next ICWG is in Innsbruk, Austria in 2015. If you like to ski or snowboard, this is a great way to improve your snow sport skills and to represent Australia and Christ Church Grammar School.

Tomas and Myles McQuillan
Tour participants

Overall, the time in Japan was my favourite part of the trip. Skiing with speed through deep powder snow was amazing. Powder snow is as light as a feather and it felt like I was floating on still water. I think the trip was really worthwhile and proved to be a great experience. It was very tough going alone, but it taught me a lot about people and resilience.

Aidan Haegel
Year 7 Tour participant
Activities
The year began on a promising note with five of our top seniors attending the Cadet Under Officer and Warrant Officer Courses in January. All members displayed a high quality of training and leadership. Alexander Sparrow fell ever so narrowly short of being awarded the Dux of the WO course.

Term 1 saw the new Year 10 recruits exposed to the discipline and command structure of the Unit under the well-refined training programme of WO1 O’Sullivan. Emphasis was placed on drill in the first weeks to solidify the basic foundations needed to be a successful Christ Church Cadet.

The Term was concluded on a high note with the first of three Unit weekend camps. At the RAAF training facility of Muchea, cadets were exposed to the basics of living in the field. Topics such as navigation, first aid, field craft and survival skills were covered. The weekend culminated in the ever-anticipated night activity where cadets were tasked with bypassing a defensive structure, comprising Year 12 seniors, using tactical movement under the cover of night, which at times was illuminated by pyrotechnics.

Term 2 welcomed the transition from the parade ground to the classroom where cadets were instructed on leadership skills, morale and esprit de corps, as well as the mandatory first aid and navigation elements. The Cadet band was also formed under the guidance of the long-time band leader, Major Anton Gavin. At the conclusion of the term we all headed to Bindoon where the Unit completed another successful camp, focussed on tactical platoon and section movement, along with defensive and attacking formations.

In the July holidays a number of our Year 11 cadets attended the Sergeant’s Course held at Leeuwin Barracks. All performed well with a notable top three finish from CPL Ben Nagappa.

Term 3 saw activities such as the F88 Austeyr weapons training and first aid section competitions, as the Unit prepared for the Annual Camp to compete against other units in the state. Term 3 camp was a challenge for even the most physically fit cadets, as the Unit encountered torrential downpours in Bindoon. Even the relentless rain could not dampen the resolve of the Christ Church cadets as we ploughed through monsoon-like conditions, successfully completing a 16km hike.

The Annual camp proved to be a culmination of the year’s hard work, with CCCU ranking first in the Skill at Arms, Rogaining and Drill competitions and second in the Cadet Challenge behind England’s Surrey Army Cadet Force.

At the final Headmaster’s Parade in Term 4, the cadets were able to display their acquired skills in a spectacular fashion. Many awards were presented, highlighting the efforts of individuals as well as sections and platoons.

On behalf of the outgoing Year 12 seniors, I would like to extend a heartfelt thank you to WO1 O’Sullivan and Col Peterson in their last year with us after 25 years of uncompromised dedication to the Christ Church Grammar School Cadet Unit. Back in 1988, the now legendary pair took the reins of the unit and shaped CCCU into what we are today – the top Cadet Unit in the state. I wish the RSM and Colonel all the best and at the same time welcome in the new Training Officer, Captain Nurse, who will take on his role at the start of next year.

CUO Ashwin Ramanathan
Adjutant
Cadets: Army

COMPANY HEADQUARTERS
BACK ROW: Giacomo Groppoli, Harrison Kint, Alexander Sparrow, Ashwin Ramanathan, Jack Lussu, Scott Hinton, Hin Leung
FRONT ROW: A. Barbou, M. O’Sullivan, C. Scott, R. Peterson, D. Gibson

1ST PLATOON
BACK ROW: Cameron Criddle, Chaithanya Jeganathan, Harrison Bain, Oliver Corbet, William Burt, Samuel Kandiah, Jack Goldie
MIDDLE ROW: Ian Cash, Joshua Hinton, Christopher Fowler, Stewart Borle, Nicholas George, Rex Edwards, Jared Hee, Ryan Chu
FRONT ROW: LCPL. Simon Lawrence, CPL. Quang Tran, CPL. Dewammina Dharmaratne, CUO. Christopher Jones, SGT. Edmond Stewart-Williams, CPL. Brandon Afiat, LCPL. Matthew Josephson, LCPL. Brian Hetrick
ABSENT: SGT. Alex Theobald

2ND PLATOON
BACK ROW: Peter Paizes, Ciaran McCarthy, Jacob Marsh, Gordon Liu, Alistair Nash, Kenneth MacPherson, Shezad Latif
MIDDLE ROW: Jimmy Lac, Angus Nicol, Thomas McClure, Mark Matthews, Monte Nathan, James Kordic, Kuberaan Muir, Allan Hou
FRONT ROW: Charles Moorman, Jonathan Knight, James Quackenbush, Gagandeep Singh, Thomas Wulff, Ao Li, Alistair Johnstone
ABSENT: Ellis Ormonde

3RD PLATOON
BACK ROW: Callum White, Anthony Terpkos, Aaron Shaber-Tweedt, Aidan Williams, Benjamin Van Heurck, Matthew Wang, Rohan Singh
MIDDLE ROW: Robert Ivankovich, Thomas Saleh, Gareth Shanthikumar, Saptahrshi Seal, Samuel Thompson, Pranav Shetty, Anshuman Pal
FRONT ROW: David Latham, Lachlan Webster, Louis Grist, David Linehan, Tan Vo, Ben Nagappa, Dewruwan Dharmaratne
ABSENT: Edward Price, Albert Qiu
Cadets: Environment and Community Service

The transition of ENCOMM to a wholly off-campus community service activity has been in place for nine years now. About 80 Year 10 students and a number of Year 11 student leaders were placed in a variety of care facilities, bush restoration areas, community problem-solving and Food Rescue.

Riversea Hostel
Rev Frank Sheehan’s group of ten boys worked at Riversea Hostel in Mosman Park where the residents eagerly anticipated our weekly involvement in activities, the most popular being musical Bingo. The boys would then chat to the residents about their pasts.

Graham Ferguson, Teacher in charge

Alzheimer’s Association
Every second week, a few boys visited the Mary Chester Day Centre at the Alzheimer’s Association facility in Shenton Park. There we were involved in activities with their clients, such as table tennis, golf and occasionally visits to the beach and other places. Then every other week the clients visited Christ Church to enjoy the activities we had to offer.

Nick Brennan, Year 10

Braemar Lodge
Mr Les Goh’s group attended Braemar Lodge, in Bicton. The boys formed close partnerships with the residents in various games such as mini-golf or carpet bowls. Bingo, and the making and eating of pancakes were other popular activities.

Graham Ferguson, Teacher in charge

Regis Homes
Each week we visited an aged care facility and assisted the elderly folk in playing games, drawing, gardening and other activities. Everyone was very kind and helpful and this made it a very enjoyable experience.

Alex Montanari, Year 10

Food Rescue
My ENCOMM experience saw me involved with the Food Rescue team to support the homeless and the starving. Our mission was to retrieve edible food from the endless supply relegated to the big supermarkets’ garbage bins.

Joseph Brough, Year 10

Amana Living, Freshwater Bay
Every Friday at 1:20pm we would leave school and go to Amana Living or Freshwater Bay - both elderly care facilities. We entertained the elderly in a number of ways, ranging from reading the newspaper to them, to playing dominoes, to simply talking with them.

David Neilson, Year 10

Lake Claremont
A small group of Christ Church boys was able to work with the Friends of Lake Claremont volunteer organisation to assist in the conservation and enhancement of Lake Claremont. This involved planting, weeding and mulching, among other tasks.

Ben Ellis, Year 10

Wearne Hostel
Going to Wearne Old Age home was one of the most rewarding experiences of my life. From playing games and interacting with the elderly, to helping them set up their annual dance, every week brought new experiences and new people to meet.

Aaryen Mall, Year 10

Chidley Point Reserve
Our ENCOMM group specialised in outdoor community work, such as mulching, planting, weeding and watering native flora. Under Mr Dunn’s strong leadership, we saw marked improvements in our area, Chidley Point Reserve.

Wei Juen Lo, Year 10

Community Problem Solving
The mission of the Community Problem-Solving group led by Ms Xouris was to investigate a problem in the local community and attempt to solve it. We settled on homelessness and in consultation with Anglicare’s Street Connect Programme, we created a ‘hamper’ for the homeless.

Nicholas Lim, Year 10

Nedlands Community Care
Four boys were involved in activities arranged by this organisation and thoroughly enjoyed all aspects to do with relating to the elderly.

Graham Ferguson, Teacher in charge
It has been another great year down at North Cottesloe Surf Life Saving Club. CCGS cadets enjoyed the warmth of Term 1 summer conditions, but soon they were challenged with wind and wild surf, especially during the final assessment camp. The programme saw all the boys learn valuable surf life saving skills each Friday afternoon and presented them with a variety of challenges to overcome.

By the end of the season most of our boys had reached the stage where they felt ready to attempt the assessment for their Surf Bronze. Despite challenging conditions with 35-knot winds and the swell buoys at Rottnest reading five metres, over three quarters of the boys were successful in their quest for the Bronze.

When Euan Grylls was dumped by a huge wave and taken to hospital by ambulance with suspected spinal injuries, the dangers posed by the ocean became a reality for us all. Luckily, no major injury was sustained, but the professionalism of the instructors and staff ensured that nothing would be left to chance. The success of the programme was testament to the hard work put in by Mr Hodnett, Mrs Brooks, Mrs Fricke, Mrs Gould and Miss Fernihough and, of course, the instructors and boys themselves.

Alex Brogan
Captain of Surf Cadets
Chapel and Centre for Ethics

It was a very busy year at the Centre for Ethics and the Chaplaincy. One of our first guests was former WA Premier Geoff Gallop. Mr Gallop spoke to a fortunate group of Year 12 students on “Ideas and Politics: the need for a considered discussion of political issues in modern Australia”. Damon Young, author and philosopher from the University of Melbourne, spoke about philosophy and the meaning of life. Young Australian of the Year Akram Azimi talked about leadership and service. The writer and psychologist Andrew Relph discussed the ideas in his book Not Drowning, Reading, in which he links literature with an understanding of life’s bigger questions.

Tom Percy QC and ABC award-winning journalist from Australian Story Belinda Hawkins discussed Belinda’s book Every Parents’ Nightmare. Tom Percy returned later in the year for the launch of Bret Christian’s book Presumed Guilty. That event took the form of an interview between Bret and the renowned journalist Alison Fan. Tom’s band delighted guests with some lively music in the chapel forecourt.

Professor Fiona Stanley delivered the Canon Frank Sheehan Oration. Fiona spoke about the importance of research into child wellbeing. Paul Ticker, Senior Physiotherapist for the West Coast Eagles, discussed the ways in which athletes may avoid overload and injury. Scott Neeson, Founder and Director of the Cambodian Children’s Fund, spoke about his inspiring work. He was interviewed by Father Richard Pengelley. Michael Sheldrick told us about the campaign to end polio. It was a moving and inspiring presentation.

The American theologian Andrew Harvey put forward a vision about radical passion. Tim Kenworthy spoke about his wonderful community-based project Big Help Mob. Celia Lashlie revisited the theme of boys growing up to become good men. Perth poet Roland Leach read poems from his latest collection My Father’s Pigs.

Claire Barrett-Lennard from Anglican EcoCare spoke about social justice and spirituality. Dr Mona El Farra spoke about human rights in Gaza. Space Productions once again stimulated discussion for Preparatory School students with a presentation about resilience and independence.

We were delighted to welcome the Most Reverend Dr Thabo Makgoba Archbishop of Cape Town who shared his perspectives on multiculturalism in post-apartheid South Africa. Also present were her Excellency Ms Koleka Mgulwana the South African Ambassador to Australia and Archbishop Roger Herft.

The Anglican Board of Mission staged an exhibition in the foyer of the CLC on their works of justice and compassion in different parts of the world. Nina Hobson told the Year 9 and 10 students about Space Safe Kidz and the keys to cyber safety.

We were very pleased to welcome again the Gyuto monks who told us about the importance of compassion, serenity and mindfulness in a busy world. They created and then broke up a beautiful sand mandala to remind us of the transience of things.

Jon Doust launched the Creative Writing Competition with an insightful and hilarious address. We always love to have him with us. Dr Bill Leadbetter visited several classrooms and talked about the historical Jesus and matters ancient and modern. Dr Karen Marais spoke to various English classes about context bending. Jarrod McKenna gave a vision for a fairer Australia. Tim Winton came back for his third book launch. This time he joined in a discussion with the ABC’s Geoff Hutchison about the novel Eyrie. James Tonnison gave a splendidly challenging address to his teachers and fellow students about visiting Kenya and Tanzania to work with So They Can.

Throughout the year we had Communion Services, Evensongs, baptisms, weddings and funerals. There were special services for Easter, Advent and Christmas. Preparatory School teacher Mr Griffin directed the Nativity Play and played the role of King Herod with extraordinary zest.

Father Richard Pengelley takes the Chapels for the Residential Community and shares in taking House Chapels. He also organises the leadership days for Year 11 students and was able to bring to these days Archbishop Roger Herft, Akram Azimi, Jarrod McKenna and Andrew Winton. As part of that same programme, the boys also heard from our parish priest Father Peter Boyland and yoga and meditation teacher Susie Ascott. It was a rich offering for those who will be our leaders in 2014. Father Richard’s many contacts means that he can invite speakers of incredible experience and insight to the School.

Mrs Teresa Scott has brought her wonderful organisational skills, her readiness to “go the extra mile”, her warmth and kindness and her delightful sense of humour to the task of supporting this work.

Frank Sheehan
Chaplain
Chess

In the wonderful world of chess, 2013 was unlucky for some, but not CCGS. We successfully defended our title as winners of both the Four Schools Tournament and also, somewhat fortuitously, the PSA Tournament.

After Day 1 our chances of winning were hanging by a thread. On Day 2 we needed to win both games 4-0 and hope that the leaders, Wesley, dropped points. Realistically, the only way we could win was if Wesley either drew or lost to Scotch. This was unfamiliar territory for our boys and there was a danger that resignation might creep into their thinking. We approached the final two games with a steely resolve and won both 4-0. Meanwhile, Scotch did us a huge favour by drawing with Wesley, which meant CCGS finished with 20 points whereas Wesley fell agonisingly short with 19.5 points. It was a dramatic twist to a very close competition.

The Tien brothers asserted their dominance on the domestic front with Liam winning the Junior Competition and Richard winning the Senior Competition. Chess club is bursting at the seams and competition has never been so fierce in the House Arts competition. Chess coach Ned Robles continues to develop competitive players and the future continues to look rosy for chess at CCGS...

Dominic Hodnett
Teacher in charge

Digital Film

Digital Film Production is a Friday afternoon activity that aims to digitally display life at Christ Church and surrounding areas throughout the year, as well as aspects of the history of the School by creating presentations that are displayed to boys.

Students are taught how to use visual and audio recording equipment effectively, as well as the School’s top of the range video editing software, such as Adobe Photoshop, to produce these presentations.

At the beginning of the year the boys went to Cottesloe to document the Sculptures by the Sea, a major annual outdoor sculpture exhibition. The boys took photos of Tim Burns’ controversial display, Autogeddon 2 el faralito retablo and interviewed members of the public about their opinions of the display.

The main assignment for the group this year was producing a 3D presentation of Old Boy AJ Withnell, who fought and died in the Battle of Messines during World War I. The boys researched Withnell and the Battle of Messines, collecting information to use in the production. They photographed relevant plaques and memorials related to Withnell and the battle. The boys also edited a scene from the film Beneath Hill 60, transforming it to 3D.

2013 was a productive year for Digital Film Production. Thanks must go Ms O’Brien for organising and co-ordinating the activity, as well as Mr Dave Carson for teaching the boys the complexity and details of both digital editing and 3D filming.

Tom Pengliss
Year 11
Debating

Christ Church Debating has long been one of the most successful activities offered to boys at the School. 2013 proved no different, with all members experiencing success, be it through recording victories in both the West Australian Debating League (WADL) competition and the AHISA debating competition, or simply learning new skills and having fun.

In the novice division, a new batch of eager Year 7s joined the debating fraternity and competed with the Year 8s continuing from 2012. The regular lunchtime mentoring sessions from Year 11 senior debaters, coupled with the hard work put in by Ms Phillipa Nock organising the teams, proved to be a successful formula. The quality of debaters in the lower years means that the future looks bright for CCGS debating.

The junior division (Years 9 and 10) is a step up from the novice division with longer speeches and more experienced teams, resulting in a higher calibre of competition. The Year 12 mentors assisted the teams at regular pre-debate lunchtime meetings, providing time to plan arguments for upcoming debates.

The senior division is another step up, with the WADL competition representing the peak of school-based debating in Western Australia, due to the added challenge of reply speeches and points of information. Although not experiencing huge success against opposing teams, the Year 11s performed well against more experienced opposition, mastering the skills required for senior debating and showing there is a bright future for Christ Church debating in 2014. The Year 12 team CCGS 1 topped their division and made it through to the finals. However, they fell to rivals Scotch by just half a point in their first finals debate.

2013 was an important year for the debating fraternity, marking the end of Ms Marguerite Crawford’s reign over Christ Church debating. On behalf of the 2013 debating committee and the debating fraternity as a whole, we would like to wish Ms Crawford the best for her well-earned break and to thank her for her hard work over the years. We would also like to wish success to Ms Nock who takes over the role of Teacher-in-Charge of Debating in 2014. Debating at Christ Church will surely continue to flourish under her guidance.

Edward Hollingdale
Vice-Captain of Debating
Liam Kearney
Captain of Debating
**Activities**

**Da Vinci Decathlon – National Winners**

On the final Thursday of Term 1, eight Year 8 boys contested the Da Vinci Decathlon against 29 other WA schools. This involved competing in 10 different areas from English and Mathematics to Engineering and Drama.

An area we did particularly well in was engineering, which involved designing and building a bridge that could carry the most weight spanning the length of two bricks, 30 cm apart, using the materials provided - one piece of A3 card, two strips of tape and eight straws. Our bridge (designed by Kohsuke Sato and Benjamin Seymour) managed to carry over ten kilograms before the markers could not fit on any more weights.

Another successful event was code breaking. One code, which we solved, was a prime number code. In this code, each letter was replaced by a prime number - A corresponded to 2, B to 3, C to 5 and so on.

With the prize for victory a trip to Sydney, the last few events were very tense. Christ Church beat second-placed Hale by a massive 110 points.

Hiruna Diyasen

In June the team flew to Sydney for the National Da Vinci Decathlon competition, a three-day event. Upon arrival, we competed in the General Knowledge section. One question was cryptic. We had to identify a famous person: ‘Over the waves I voiced my displeasure and was punished’. Amazingly, we got this question right (it was Kelly Slater). Mrs Fricke had told us about this in an English lesson in one of her talks about surfing.

The next day, we spent the morning doing Engineering and Science. In the afternoon we went sightseeing and after dinner we completed the next parts of the competition: Cartography, Philosophy and English.

We came first in cartography, mainly because of Edward Galluccio knew the location of the Ross Ice Shelf, the capital of Uzbekistan and that Lake Baikal is the deepest lake in the world.

**Keaton Wright**

We spent the final day competing in Art & Poetry, Maths, Creative Producers and Code Breaking.

Creative Producers was a drama-related section that tasked the team to come up with a one minute piece, based on the theme: How different perspectives contribute to form a better view of something. We were told to incorporate a pair of glasses symbolically into our act and we did this by acting out a short skit about the different perspectives that soldiers may have during the darkest times of war.

The intense competition continued until the afternoon when the final podium places were announced. We had come first!

We would like to thank Mr Kameron for training us and organising the tour.

**Edward Galluccio**

**UNSW ProgComp**

**ProgComp**

UNSW ProgComp, a programming competition run by the University of New South Wales, was held during the winter holidays. Seven Christ Church teams gathered in the FutureSphere to go up against school teams from across Australia. Competitors pitted their wits against the challenges of maths and computing and informatics, stretching their minds to the limit.

Our scores were outstanding. We would particularly like to congratulate the Year 12, 11 and 9 teams that placed in the top 25 in Australia.

**Chris Fowler, Year 10**

In 2013 ProgComp Final in Sydney

Nicholas O’Callaghan, Chris Fowler and I, accompanied by Mr Kameron, flew to Sydney to participate in the grand final of ProgComp at UNSW. The competition was close and we placed 8th in the country and 2nd in the age group. We came away from the competition feeling satisfied having ranked so highly out of hundreds of candidate teams.

**Joseph Brough, Year 10**

**UNSW Course 2013**

In addition to the ProgComp, Chris, Joseph and I participated in an online undergraduate university course, dubbed Computing 1.

We all passed the first test with relative ease in which we had to calculate the number of days until Thursday, given a date and year.

The next assignment challenged us to manipulate imaginary numbers not found on any number line to dynamically generate the Mandelbrot set fractal.

The third and final project was the toughest of all. We had to work in teams to develop a system for representing a hexagonal grid in order to code the classic board game, Settlers of Catan. We then had to write an artificial intelligence that would compete with other teams in a battle of foresight and development. These assignments were rounded off with an examination.

**Nicholas O’Callaghan, Year 10**
The Enigma programme continues to offer enrichment to talented boys in Years 7 to 10, the structure, subject matter and outcomes of the course have changed this year. We aimed to encourage the students to follow their own enthusiasms through independent, self-motivated learning which does not fall within the curriculum.

With Year 7, Mr Kameron helped the boys to come to grips with ‘How to Create Order from Chaos’ and ‘How to Make a Complex Intelligent System out of Unintelligent Components’, amongst other things. Sessions explored the concept of meta systems and recursion as well as the opposition of holism (intelligence) and reductivism (triviality); how the two relate and how both viewpoints are conflicting, but equally valid. The boys were encouraged to think about the creation of Artificial Intelligence to give them an insight into how complex systems can emerge from simple ones.

In Year 8 students gained an understanding of the rudiments of Latin, learning about the links to our own language and culture through etymology, but also through some discussion of the social cultural and historical context of the Ancient World. They were able to translate text and learned basic grammar to the point where they were able to create sentences in Latin. In addition, the boys worked independently on research topics, the findings of which culminated in a poster presentation evening in Term 4 to parents of Year 8 and 9 Enigma students. The depth and breadth of research, the students’ knowledge of their chosen field and the confidence with which they presented their materials was commented upon by a number of the parents. Joshua Moore’s research into ionic propulsion and Narendra Dharmaratne’s work on nanotechnology were voted to be the strongest projects by boys, parents and teachers.

Dr Mackay guided Year 9 students through ‘Aspects of Forensic Science,’ looking specifically at time of death, blood spatter, fingerprinting and DNA analysis with assistance from guest speaker, Mrs Pentony. Dr Yusoff, (mother of one of the students and a pathologist) visited for two sessions and carried out dissections of a cow heart and brains, focusing on the pathologist’s point of view and looking for abnormalities.

The students also visited the Chem Centre, looking at the process of drug analysis and learning about the electron microscope and the gas chromatograph mass spectrometer. The boys also prepared Aspirin in the laboratory and tested for purity. The research project in Year 9 asked boys to investigate a major piece of equipment or technology used by a forensic scientist.

In Year 10, students considered what they understood by the concept of ‘art’, creating their own, personal definitions of the term. They looked at the work of a range of modern artists including Grayson Perry, Tracy Emin and Damien Hirst who have won (or been nominated for) the Turner Prize, as well as considering other art forms such as music and poetry. Boys analysed the artistry within music of their choice, as well as creating ‘art’ through their own fusion of music and imagery. They also worked on their own independent research project with a presentation of between 5–10 minutes in length to an audience of parents and teachers. Topics ranged from the impact of Alexander the Great upon the modern world, to a spirited defence of spending on space research to Hunter Jackson’s winning discussion of the various theories behind the mysteries of Easter Island.

Neil Walker
Teacher in charge
Mock Trials

The Mock Trials fraternity in 2013 saw amelioration, not only in size but in ingenuity as well. With three Year 12 and three Year 11 teams, the number of Christ Church students advancing and practising their skills in advocacy was unprecedented. The teams were coached by talented practitioners Alex Mossop and Vanessa Stewart-Williams and supported by our Captain Harry Sanderson. Once or twice a week, at the break of dawn, all teams were coached on the laws of evidence and trial procedure in preparation for the civil and criminal courts.

The season began with an unexampled display of success, particularly from the younger teams. Rounds 1 and 2 saw every single team undefeated, a record that truly displayed the dominance of Christ Church Mock Trials. Round 3, notoriously tough, hailed the advent of the first losses for many of the teams. However, after flawless trials from Year 12 Teams 2 and 3, the finals saw the two CCGS teams secure the final.

The sudden-death format of the finals meant that there was no margin for error and the refined 16-team limit meant each team was as competitive as they were talented. After the first round, Team 3 had a narrow loss. Despite rigorous training and noble contention, Team 2 was knocked out of the quarter finals one round later by the narrowest of margins.

Both finals teams were supported by a number of Year 11 students, who undoubtedly learned more on the skills of advocacy.

Thanks go to the Mock Trials committee for preparing material and leading the freshman lawyers through the year. Congratulations to Team 2 barrister Edmond Stewart-Williams and Team 1 witness Matt Horton, who both received special mentions for their respective dominance and wit in the courtroom.

The contribution of all the students means the legacy of Mock Trials at Christ Church continues to grow. We look forward to building on the eminence of the brotherhood in 2014.

Richard Parker
Teacher in charge
Outdoor Education

‘UNLESS someone like you cares a whole awful lot, nothing is going to get better. It’s not.’ -Dr. Seuss

Kooringal Outdoor Education Centre is our purpose-built centre for the holistic education of our students and base for the Outdoor Education programme.

A Christ Church student can expect to experience a plethora of opportunities at Kooringal from the teachings of E.M. in Year 5 to paddling the white water of the Murray River in Year 9. We take the students out of Kooringal in Year 8 to sail the high seas and then again challenge them around Walpole with Venture at the conclusion of the programme in Year 10. In doing so, we give them a valuable set of life skills to take into the senior years of school and beyond.

Here is a brief summary of 2013:

Year 5 Earth Keepers
An introduction to our environment and how we interact with it through a magical journey with the mysterious E.M. who guides the boys to achieve the four keys of becoming an Earth Keeper.

Year 6 Camp
An introduction to the outdoors through a fun adventure and interaction with nature. A paddle down the Murray River, overnight camping and humpy building all await our eager adventures.

Year 7 House Camps
Adventure and engagement with our environment that takes every House on an overnight adventure - abseiling, orienteering, canoeing and a day with Steve!

Year 8 Leeuwin Voyage
A voyage with a difference, sailing on the pristine waters of Shark Bay aboard the STS Leeuwin and learning how to sail a tall ship living the life of a seaman.

Year 9 Outdoor Education Programme
The experiential year, where we learn by doing; an engagement with the world around, the people around us and how they interact; what it takes to achieve in this world and an understanding of the footprint we leave today for tomorrow.

Year 10 Venture
A rite of passage for all Christ Church boys into the senior years at CCGS. Over 10 days boys experience the world class coast line and old growth forest of the South West.

Kooringal family day
This year we invited our families to come and experience Kooringal for a day. Great weather allowed families to challenge the ropes course, orienteer and share a day with the staff, looking at what the boys experience during their time here.

Dave Anderson
Director of Kooringal
Year 8 Leeuwin Experience
E-vehicle Challenge

Eight CCGS students, under the guidance of Mr Barbour, began the year enthused to start work on their creations ready for the November competition. The eV Challenge is conducted at the RAC driver-training track at the Perth International Airport. We split into two groups: CCGS 1 comprised Elliot Smith, Harry Radloff, Lachlan Fowler and Luca Hancock and CCGS 2 included Regan Tan, Seiyu Tempi, Edmund Ngan and Alan Roy. After a week of planning, CCGS 1 decided to build upon a pre-existing aluminum chassis, instead of building from scratch, as was the option of CCGS 2. We all put in a lot of hard work until the final day before the competition.

CCGS 1 placed 1st in the Secondary Schools (Class B) section that involved a one-hour race around a three kilometre track using a prescribed amount of battery power. This same team came 2nd in the Yuasa Class, in which all competing teams are provided with the same Yuasa battery. To cap off a very successful day, the CCGS2 team secured 3rd place in Class B, the Secondary Schools.

During our time as teams, we got to know more about each other and experienced some tough challenges, but we were always able to laugh. Overall, we all had great fun and I encourage others to give E-vehicle a go. It is an experience we will never forget.

Regan Chan
Participant

SCRAM

School Conflict Resolution and Mediation (SCRAM) is a competition facilitated and hosted by Edith Cowan University. The mediation skills taught through this programme assist in increasing awareness of peaceful dispute resolution in schools and communities. The students engage in interactive role plays based on simulated real life conflict and in doing so are introduced to the mediation process. At the end of the competition the two top scoring schools showcase their dispute resolution and mediation skills at the Grand Final held at ECU’s Joondalup Campus.

This year Christ Church competed against six other schools and was the proud recipient of the Commitment Award for 2013. This award is given to the school that has consistently demonstrated excellent skills in the mediation process.

This year’s SCRAM team included the dynamic and serious personalities of 11 Year 10 students: Jared Hee, Ganathipan Shanmugakumar, Anthony Terpkos, David Neilson, Dalton Whittle, Terry Pham, Alistair Nash, William Hidayat, Kori Nakano, Samuel Bougher, Albert Qiu and Year 9 student, Alexander Ney, who was an outstanding participant.

The mediators, Jared, Ganathipan and Kori demonstrated very sound mediation skills and were complimented on their technical prowess by each adjudicator. The other team members performed their roles as parties with zest and excitement.

The SCRAM 2013 team was an absolute pleasure to teach. Their commitment to the early morning sessions over the course of the year, commencing in February and going through to September, is testament to their character and fortitude.

Anne Angelkovska
Co-ordinator
Venture

The Christ Church Venture experience is designed to be a rite of passage into the Senior School through a combination of mental and physical challenges. Facing challenges can often bring out the best in individuals and the key to the success of the journey relies on resilience and teamwork. Interestingly, the Year 10 cohort was not informed of this as we embarked on the six-hour bus ride south. It was indeed a steep learning curve.

After weeks of expectation, nervousness and anticipation, we faced stark reality as we were dropped off in the middle of nowhere in sweltering conditions, made worse by the hundreds of flies we all seemed to attract. We were then given a map and told to find our way to our first campsite, some 7km away. Although the shortest day of our Venture, it felt like the longest as we had not acclimatised to the physical challenge of carrying packs (some in excess of 25kg) that held all our possessions.

The next nine days were much the same as the first, but although the distances increased throughout the journey, we conquered them with increasing ease as we learnt how to work efficiently as a team. By insuring that we stuck to a pace the whole group could manage, having regular 15 minute breaks every hour and offering to help one another in whatever way we could, helped us to progress through the challenges.

Some highlights of the trip included one member of our group being attacked by a stray kangaroo, the few swims in the ocean and the majestic view from the summit of Mount Chance - one that provoked many a thoughtful journal entry that day.

For me the greatest aspect of the trip was simply the opportunity to leave behind the business and worries of everyday life and to appreciate the beauty of the natural scenery around us.

Although Venture was certainly a challenge, the satisfaction of overcoming it, the values it instilled and the camaraderie we built, made it a thoroughly memorable experience.

Michael Lukin
Year 10 Venture participant
I always knew Venture was going to be a learning journey, but even I did not know the extent or the number of lessons in life that I would be taught by this eye-opening experience. From the moment I boarded the bus to the equally exciting moment when I stepped off it on the final day, I was bombarded with lessons on life, camping and many other aspects of modern day existence. Here are three of the more significant lessons that I learnt.

Going into Venture, I thought that life was actually quite tough as a Year 10 Christ Church student. Venture, however, turned that perception on its head. The whole time on Venture, you are constantly doing things; cooking, cleaning, walking, journaling or even just packing your irritatingly heavy pack. You are always busy. This constant state of performing tasks made me appreciate, for one thing, the time we have to relax at home.

Another fact of life that Venture made me appreciate is the abundance of creature comforts that we have access to at home. Being robbed of my books, computer, bed, television and countless other appliances again reinforced the lesson that Venture had started instilling in me and others. The lesson is that we, as 21st century Christ Church students, lead privileged and fruitful lives and that our gratitude should be paramount.

The second lesson that I learned from Venture was that privacy is a blessing. Venture does make you appreciate your privacy. The fact that you are with people (many of whom you do not know very well) around the clock, sharing the same food, toilets (holes in the ground) and sleeping areas leaves you to wish that at times you had a little more privacy.

The final, rather interesting, lesson that Venture taught me was one about food. Despite the wonderful meals I am fortunate enough to be served at home, I don’t always finish them. Surprisingly, on Venture, I always finished off the whole bowl of the rather ordinary food (at least compared to home cooking) each night. This led me to formulate a quote which encapsulates the third lesson that Venture taught me: “Food; it doesn’t matter how well it is cooked, but rather how hungry you are.” Trust me on this one. I know from experience there is nothing like a warm meal after a 26 kilometre hike.

Overall, Venture taught me some important lessons, albeit at times some unexpected ones. Venture, when it comes down to it, really is a good experience and certainly builds character. This rite of passage camping experience is not one to be dreaded, but rather one to embrace. Regardless of how you see Venture, it is undoubtedly an eye-opening experience that will continue shaping Christ Church boys for years to come.

Stefano Tudor
Year 10 Venture participant
Houses
The Mitre 2013

Beatty Cup House Competition

2013 provided many opportunities for boys of all years to participate in House events, as well as offering a series of surprising results in these competitions. As always, House teamwork and collaboration were the highlights!

Coming from a series of 8th place finishes, no-one would have foreseen the Moyes House train coming! Congratulations to Moyes, who for the first time in the history of these inter-house competitions, won the Beatty Cup after finishing last in 2012. Surely this will serve as inspiration for boys in all Houses for 2014 and beyond.

It was obvious from the first few races in the Swimming Carnival at Challenge Stadium that the quality of competition was very high and that the Moyes boys were the big improvers of 2013. While school records were more difficult to break this year, the standard of relays was exceptional and the modified House programme gave more boys the opportunity to swim 50m in a team event. Of note, Lawrence Mitchell broke his brother Alex’s backstroke School record. Jupp House held a slender lead throughout the Carnival and was the deserved winner, with Noake’s older boys also providing the impetus for their 3rd place.

The Teams carnival, which occurred earlier than in previous years, had six different components. In a spectacular afternoon the whole Senior School participated at McGillivray Ovals with more than 1100 boys in soccer, football, rugby, handball and cross country teams competing for their Houses. Craigie was very consistent in these events, as was Romsey. However, there was no stopping the Moyes boys, who quite easily won this event. With over 100 staff umpiring and co-ordinating the carnival, it was one of the highlights of the Beatty Cup year.

After five different competitive rounds in Chess, Public Speaking and Debating, as well as the Drama, Shout and Art events, Moyes also won the House Arts competition, finalised in Term 3. Wolsey performed superbly to win the House Shout with See You Later, Alligator, a clear judges’ favourite, while Queenslea’s Mural on the topic of the power of positive thinking impressed all at the Arts final chapel in August. Moyes won three of the six components with a wonderful effort in Drama in the last week of Term 2.

The Athletics Carnival at AK Reserve was held on a less than perfect day. Squalls, very heavy rain and strong winds forced the delay of some events, but eventually all competitions were completed. The day started with Moyes needing to finish four places in front of Noake to pull off a remarkable Beatty Cup win. For the third year in a row Craigie was once more crowned Athletics champions, with Noake coming a close second. Outstanding performances from Zac Speed and Riki Wylie, who both broke School records in the 200m, capped off an exciting day. And, yes…..Moyes did finish 5th, thus winning the Beatty Cup by half a point from Noake: 27 points to 26.5 points.

In 2014 (with House Arts gaining momentum) the six components of this section of the Beatty Cup will be split into two, giving more weight to Art, Drama and the Mural. This provides a different focus for boys as they face the exciting challenges in the new year. Can Moyes sustain the effort or will Queenslea come from last in 2013 to win?

Neil Sargers
Director of Activities

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACTIVITY</th>
<th>C</th>
<th>H</th>
<th>J</th>
<th>M</th>
<th>N</th>
<th>Q</th>
<th>R</th>
<th>W</th>
<th>WINNING HOUSE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SWIMMING CARNIVAL</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Jupp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TEAM SPORTS</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>6.5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6.5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Moyes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTS</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Moyes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ATHLETICS CARNIVAL</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Craigie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aggregate Points</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>26.5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>19.5</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FINAL PLACING</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Moyes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Congratulations: MOYES - 2013 Champions
The highlight in 2013 would have to be the House Athletics Carnival. After some disappointing results in our usually successful House Arts team, the Craigie boys were keen to put their mark on the year and the House Athletics Carnival presented the perfect opportunity. Each boy went in determined and motivated to do his best. By the end of the day, Craigie had won the Carnival for the second year running. Accepting the victory for the boys was the best moment of 2013 for me. As I held the surprisingly heavy Akos Kovacs Shield up to the gold blur in the stands, I felt immense pride.

The yellow House from the science block also did exceptionally well in House Drama, a relatively new competition where the boys get to show off their dramatic side. With some extra hours after school and during lunch, the boys came out with a performance that would have made William Shakespeare proud and resulted in Craigie House coming third by a slim margin. This resulted in many more smiling faces around the science block.

Keeping with the theme of a new direction (and instead of going door-to-door asking for loose change for the Red Shield Appeal), the boys participated in the Parkerville Children and Youth Fun Run. Years 7 to 12 were set the task of raising $50 each and took up this challenge by raising over $3,000. All boys participated with care and as a House we look forward to supporting this worthy cause for years to come.

Overall, 2013 has been a positive year for Craigie House and I am very proud of the efforts from all boys. It has also been a year of change. We are confident that Craigie will have its name on the Beatty Cup very soon. We have amazing talent in the younger years and a great leadership group coming through. I am very proud to call myself a Craigie boy.

Jack Birchmore
Craigie House Captain
CRAIGIE HOUSE

BACK ROW: Jonah Towler, Jack Cooper, Nicholas Warrand, Sean Tudor, Samuel Weight, Nathan Quinsee, James Enderby, Zachary South, Benedict Ellis, James Quackenbusch, Sam Marsh, Luca Agostinelli, Duncan Marsh, Patrick Wilson, William Nelson, James Miller, Nicholas Dormer, Jack Weir, Louis Grist, Isaac Lo, Benjamin Gerrard

FIFTH ROW: Maxwell Goldie, Dylan Bell, Jeevan Jeyaseelan, Andrew Stodart, Luke Calarese, Nicholas O’Callaghan, Max Evans, Hugo Campbell, Janaka McGearry, Nathan Hoffmann, Jack Goldie, Christopher Tay, Patrick Fisher, Brandon Aflat, Jordan Davies, Connor Oakley, Marshall Sambell, Mikael Johannesson, Nicholas Rankin, Nicholas South, Dewamina Dhamaratne, Aidan Walsh


THIRD ROW: Joshua Moore, Alexander Honey, Joshua Ellis, Ellis Ormonde, Nicholas Quinlivan, Calvin Leighton, Stefano Tudor, Matthew O’Clery, Andrew Lester, Geoff Sang, Thomas Saleh, Mason Wee, Taegan Jolly, Mitchell Gammie, Narendra Dhamaratne, Owen Blyney, Thomas Oakley, Angus Nicoll, Gabe Hersey, Christopher Ellis, Jack Hepinstall, William Steinepreis, Jasper Van der Veen, John Wu

SECOND ROW: Jesse Harvey, Donovan Jolly, Christopher Adams, Oscar Bailey, Benjamin Lee, Mitch Allen, Finn Pattison, Kuga Rogers-Uff, Adam Sudlow, Conor McCabe, Lumina Gajanayake, Benjamin Seymour, Jesse Salathiel, Edward Townsend Arelano, David Jones, Daniel Adams, Alexander Bootma, Zachary Wright, Nathan Tan, Curtis Cox, Rishi Dhamshinamourthy, Hari Dhamshinamourthy, Lachlan Conway

FRONT ROW: Jeremy Leaversuch, Aidan Lee, Gabriel Whyte, Miss Kalika Duck, Sam Milloy, Mr Don Marshall, Lloyd Drake-Brockman, Mr Mark Harrison, Liam Kearney, Mr Tom Kerram, Jack Birchmore, Mr Luke Dwyer, Tom Leaversuch, Mr Greg Lindorff, Thomas Sheininant, Mr Rob Vickery, Rayyan Edmett, Dr Romeo Charles, Riaan Badger, Miss Rhiannon Taylor, Lucas Tay, Millar Ormonde, Joshua Chan

If I was asked to describe the Hill House in 2013 in seven words, I would say ‘persistent fluctuations in performance, but outstanding effort’.

The boys started off the year with the Swimming Carnival, where we were all under enormous pressure having won the previous three carnivals. Unfortunately it was the first year without the Hill House dream team swimmers as they had finished Year 12 in 2012. After the first hour of events, it was evident that we were unable to compete at our previous high standard and despite the boys giving it their all, we finished in a disappointing 7th place.

House Arts, however, proved to be an area in which we excelled. The debaters took out the title, public speaking came 2nd, House Mural placed 3rd and we came in 3rd place in the House Shout (all credit to Mrs Brooks). House Drama gave some boys the opportunity to perform outside their comfort zone. Even though we came last in House Drama, we were represented by a fantastic group of year 7s, 8s and 9s, led by Cameron Carr, who gave an outstanding performance.

The final event of the year was the Athletics Carnival. It was very nerve-wracking as many of our top athletes were away and others could not compete due to injuries or conflicting sporting commitments. However, a wide range of individuals stepped up and most importantly put their hands up for events in which they did not necessarily want to participate, but were thinking more about the House as a team instead of themselves. This led to the House finishing a respectable 2nd, with an overall finish of 5th place in the Beatty Cup Competition.

It has been a long year, it has been a fun year and it has been a very enjoyable year. It has been an honour to have Mr Thorne as a Head of House. He is an important mentor to every individual in Hill House, especially the Year 12s who left this year.

Many thanks to all our tutors and most importantly thank you to all the individuals in the House. Your persistent drive and effort, along with your courage, is what makes our School and our House something great.

Alistair Baker
Hill House Captain
Jupp

2013 for Jupp House was an action-packed year filled with plenty of success. The Jupp House motto of “giving it your best shot” was reflected in many stellar performances throughout the year. Having won last year’s Beatty Cup competition, the boys in lime green were keen to start off this year in the same fashion.

First up was the exhilarating Swimming Carnival. Since we had won this event the previous year, there was much pressure to win back-to-back competitions. With many brave efforts from the boys, we achieved our goal! This was fantastic news for the House, after breaking a 20-year drought in 2012. I was proud of all the boys who were passionate supporters from the stands and also those who raced that night. I was privileged to win the Open Butterfly award, but special mention must go to Harrison Kint for winning the Open Breaststroke award and Ben Cunningham for yet again winning his age-group champion award.

Second up was the House Teams Carnival. There were strong performances on the day, but the highlight for Jupp House was the Soccer A team led by 2013 soccer captain, Ryudai Tsuchihashi, being undefeated on the day. Congratulations to all codes that competed.

The House Arts competition consisted of many ups and downs, but the Juppy Army kept their heads high throughout the entire journey. Our young chess and public speaking teams earned some experience and both finished a respectable 4th. The debaters and the drama boys struggled at times, but still performed well. However, it was yet again our House Shout that stood out amongst the crowd. With the aid of inspirational coach Ms Beaton and vice-skip Harry Beaton showing off a bit of his dance moves on the day, we were awarded equal 2nd place. It was clear that our angelic voices touched the adjudicators’ hearts!

Finally, we finished off our season with the Athletics Carnival. It was an emotional day for the Year 12s as it was their last chance to shine. Many boys performed well and we witnessed the end of an era as our Year 12 Juppians, who have dominated our year group for five years, finished off in the same fashion. Special mention must go to 2013 Athletics skipper Zac Speed who won the open 100m, 200m and Open Division Champion Boy award and to Kieren Gordon for winning the Open Throws award.

Although we finished in 6th place in the Beatty Cup this year, I could not have asked for more from the boys. I was proud of our efforts as we were able to keep up the motto of “giving it your best shot” in every event.

It has been a pleasure to be Jupp’s House Captain this year. The events could not have run smoothly without the aid of my fantastic Prefect team. Huge thanks must go Mr Downing and Ms Beaton as well as the other staff for their involvement with the House this year. Finally, thanks for an unforgettable five years and good luck to the boys in 2014. C’ain Jupp!

Jack Richardson
Jupp House Captain
In 2013 Moyes became the first House to transcend all expectations by leaping out of last place directly into a Beatty Cup win. With the introduction of a new team of prefects, a new squadron of Year 7 boys and, most significantly, a new Head of House in Darren McPartland, Moyes was able to write its future as a narrative of victory. We shed our old skin, our old attitudes and our old reputation. We went from a collection of boys to a team - an unstoppable team. We went from a House that was mocked to a House that was respected.

The journey of Moyes was in no way perfect. January goal-planning between me, VC Henry Pennel and the Prefect body revealed hopes of an optimistic 4th place. This perhaps underwhelming self-assessment did not mean the Prefect body gave any less than 100%. Under the revitalised motivation of Mr McPartland, every event was to be precisely planned, well-executed and, most importantly, involving participation and enthusiasm from the whole House.

Generating support and excitement for a House that did not place the previous year was not easy before the first event, the Swimming Carnival. A serious tone was set by the prefects, trials were held and boys were motivated. The Prefects worked tirelessly to strategically plan every single event and ensure maximum participation and points. The Swimming Carnival could result in Moyes relapsing into its infamous tendencies, or it could see us reach unprecedented heights. After a tense night, the results were announced. After five years of placing below 6th, Moyes came 2nd.

Belief in our ability now instilled in every boy, we, as a House, did not look back for one second.

A despondent and lacklustre group of boys from 2012 was suddenly vociferously endeavouring to participate. The House Arts competition saw chess (the only saving grace for Moyes in previous years) continue its winning streak. Public speaking now became a House effort and again Moyes took 1st place and finished 3rd in debating.

Other Houses were now being left behind. House Drama saw a cast of young Moyes boys attempt the difficult play *The History Boys*. Under the sage leadership of Drama Captain Nick Felstead and tutor Mr Spencer Davis, weeks of solicitous rehearsals saw us gain 1st place. House Mural saw the same teamwork and support, as did House Shout, both placing solidly, and attributing much-needed points to the Moyes tally.

Finally, after a rousing speech and pre-carnival warm up from athlete Henry Pennel, Moyes entered a showdown at the Athletics Carnival. Only points separated Moyes from Noake and the Beatty Cup would be decided at the end of that day.

After a tense period in which the tallies were checked, the Beatty Cup was decided by a single point. Moyes had won!

Although it is easy to point to successes, all Moyes boys who participated this year made the difference that allowed us to win. This year was a story of change for Moyes - the next 10 will be consistent in their greatness.

Harry Sanderson
Moyes House Captain
Noake

Noake Blokes Return in 2013

The Noake brigade was back to work and keen to make amends for what was a disappointing 2012. At our first House meeting, I emphasised to the boys that participation and an enthusiastic House spirit would “take us to the limit” and to glory!

The Swimming Carnival was the first event and we were able to claim a narrow 3rd place result. Special mention must go to Lawrence Mitchell and Charlie Moorman who won Champion Boy for their age groups. We then played through pouring rain at the Teams Sports Carnival, finishing in equal 2nd place.

The House Arts began with Debating, Public Speaking and Chess and the squads were compiled to present a deadly lineup. We encountered a few questionable adjudications along the way. However, we pulled through for a combined 2nd place finish. The Noake Drama cast was directed by Giacomo Groppoli, with an outstanding performance of Dead Poets Society, placing a narrow 2nd behind Moyes.

The House Shout competition had Noake’s name written all over it. We drew Summertime Blues as part of a 1950s rock theme and placed a very narrow 2nd behind Wolsey. The House Mural didn’t prove so successful, although Gerry Ansey’s dot-painted owl was something to behold!

With renewed confidence and momentum building, we headed into the House Athletics. We were written off as a Beatty Cup chance, needing to beat Moyes by a seemingly impossible four places. We finished in 2nd place, three places ahead of Moyes - an exceptional result considering we finished 7th the previous year. Young gun Ricky Wylie won the Year 7 Age Group with his incredible pace, proudly breaking the 200m record along the way! We were to miss out on claiming the Beatty Cup by the narrowest of margins. However, I couldn’t be prouder of the boys’ efforts this year and the way they applied themselves to the House.

I would like to thank the tutors who provided great support for the boys and who worked tirelessly to ensure that Noake House functioned smoothly. Also, thanks to Ms Feldman for her work with the Peer Support Programme helping our Year 7s make a successful transition into the Senior School. Finally, 2013 sees the end of Ms Crawford’s fantastic tenure as Noake’s Head of House. On behalf of all the Noake Blokes from the past 12 years, I extend a huge thank you and wish her well for the future.

Good luck to Noake for the 2014 season and beyond!

Patrick Burton
Captain of Noake House
NOAKE HOUSE

BACK ROW: Euan Grylls, Maneesh Kelly, William Bartley, Jake McNally, Thomas McCarthy, Lawrence Mitchell, Marcus Cline, Henry Williams, Benjamin Bartley, Nicholas Moller, Robert Bromley, Victor Olomolari, Benjamin Payne, Jason Riddle, Christopher Popovics, Thomas Penglis, Charles MacDowall, David Latham, James McQuillan

FIFTH ROW: Jackson Brough, Alec Green, Joshua Rees, Willbird Montgomery, Timothy Tong, Giacomo Groppoli, Christian Hartmann, Jed Hopkins, Luke Johnson, Oliver Colby, Peter Willis, Rumi Bennett, Alexander Bridgen

FOURTH ROW: Cameron Cuddle, Owen McCrory, Eliysh-Percy Campbell Green, Nicholas George, Thomas Snapp, Euan Beilin, Alex Mitchell, Andrew White, Sam Black, Jack Burns, Michael Batty, Jake McNally, Andrew White

THIRD ROW: Jack Hunter, Harrison Bain, Alex Mitchell, Ishan Srees, Hugo Donaldson, Cameron Cuddle, Owen McCrory, Eliysh-Percy Campbell Green, Nicholas George, Thomas Snapp, Euan Beilin, Alex Mitchell, Andrew White, Sam Black, Jack Burns, Michael Batty, Jake McNally, Andrew White

SECOND ROW: Jackson Brough, Alec Green, Joshua Rees, Willbird Montgomery, Timothy Tong, Giacomo Groppoli, Christian Hartmann, Jed Hopkins, Luke Johnson, Oliver Colby, Peter Willis, Rumi Bennett, Alexander Bridgen

FIRST ROW: Euan Grylls, Maneesh Kelly, William Bartley, Jake McNally, Thomas McCarthy, Lawrence Mitchell, Marcus Cline, Henry Williams, Benjamin Bartley, Nicholas Moller, Robert Bromley, Victor Olomolari, Benjamin Payne, Jason Riddle, Christopher Popovics, Thomas Penglis, Charles MacDowall, David Latham, James McQuillan
Queenslea

2013 was a mixed year for the Queenslea boys who, in previous years, have become accustomed to rousing successes in the Beatty Cup competition. Through our trials and tribulations this year, we all stayed strong in the face of adversity and maintained our spirit and enduring passion for Queenslea House.

The departure of our strong 2012 Year 12s left us somewhat vulnerable in the water and unable to perform as we had hoped at the Swimming Carnival.

The House Arts competition showcased the amazing talent of the boys involved in the Queenslea House Drama, a rendition of *Grease: The Musical*. There was dependable leadership, thanks to senior boys Nicholas Millar and Wilson Bell that resulted in a very entertaining performance. A mention goes to Year 11 Henry Mony de Kerloy who consistently supported the Debating team and performed excellently in all debates in which he was involved.

We were also awarded 1st place in the House Mural. The striking design combined with vigorous support and creativity from boys of all years led to this result. Our slogan *Tame the Inner Tiger* was created by using a variant of Year 7 James Annear’s original quote. Our designated theme was ‘meditation’ and the boys created a work that reflected the theme effectively. Well done to all involved.

A memorable moment was created through our House Shout performance of Buddy Holly’s *That’ll Be The Day*. The lyrics will be ingrained in each of our minds for eternity.

The Teams Carnival proved to be a mixed set of results for Queenslea. A lack of consistency led to a 6th place position. Regardless, it was a day where tight bonds of camaraderie were formed through the medium of team sports.

Athletics also proved to be a challenge for Queenslea House. However, this allowed individual performances such as Juri Bilcich who shone in the 3000m, 1500m, and 800m races. Absolute dedication!

One of our last events for the year was our annual fundraiser, the Queenslea Stair Climb. The boys from Queenslea climbed the stairs of Central Park Tower in an effort to raise money for the Make-A-Wish Foundation. This year we raised funds in excess of $7,200.

Even though we achieved 8th place this year, I can confidently say that we all enjoyed ourselves and built friendships through the spectrum of different activities that we experienced in Queenslea House.

Thank you to Mr Gibson and our tutors for all their efforts with the House this year.

Rohan Golestani
Captain of Queenslea House
QUEENSLEA HOUSE

BACK ROW: Andrew Hay, Robert Perenfathers, William Sutherland, Asha Amaranti, Nicholas House, Nicholas Perman, Hamish St George, Sean Rowick, James Hool, Richard Wight, Alexander Yellachich, Cooper Young, Joshua Greenwood, Ryan Ausden, Taylor Morris, Nicholas Pike, Jacob Marsh, Ryan Crisp, Jack Walton, Donald Sutherland, Kyle Keran

FIFTH ROW: Guo Xu, Juri Blicic, Isaac Mui, Rory Bett, Christopher Michael, Joshua Gilbert, Shazad Latif, Samuel Bougher, Tobi Amaranti, Jack Retailack, Aaron Shaver-Tweed, Nicholas Millar, Jack Annear, James Blaxill, Brendan Lim, Campbell Draper, Lawrence Edwards, Will Fong, Griffith Owen, Daniel Sim, Alexander Chua, Nicholas Muljadi


THIRD ROW: Michael Brand, William Hu, Joshua Wong, Angus Minear, Imran Savilwala, Aidan Mangano, Julian Tonkin, Ashan Weera-soniya, Thomas Arndt, Alexander Juneaux, Abraham Forward, Alex Mullins, Brodee Lockwood, Beam Lowjun, Christian Keller, Alistair Draper, Terry Pham, Riley Magraith, Harry Nicholas, Nathan Milicevic, Oliver Hing, Matthew Carnachan, Aiden Rose, Xian Bhullar

SECOND ROW: Sebastian Trott, James Annear, Charles Sewell, Adam Di Tuillo, Gabriel Sheehan, Samuel Marsh, Ben Boulftbee, Tobias Johnson, Oscar Hall, Liam Forrester, Conrad Bell, Kacey Kirton, Hamish McGimmis, Harry Cranwick, Joshua Numanga, Caleb Ng, Jack Hodgkinson, Nicholas Stafford, Max Minear, Jack James, Jack Cooley, Timothy Greenwood, William Culleton, Henri Scaffidi, Charles Ausden, Cameron Terry

FRONT ROW: Henry Playford, Michael Harry, Mitchell Watson, Gagandeep Singh, Mr Peter Turkich, Kevin Hu, Ms Mary Brunsdon, Kyle Forrester, Mr Todd Harmwell, Sebastian Simich, Mr Digby Gibson, Rohan Golestani, Mr Patrick Louden, Tan Vo, Ms Phillipa Noeck, Kirk Lewis, Ms Katie Williams, Wilson Bell, Mr Tim Chaney, Nicholas Thompson, Hars Yusoff

ABSENT: Thomas Dale, Samuel Ernst, William Greenwood, Nicholas Hart, Charles Johnson, Mr. Leung, Deen Same, Daniel Timms, Asad Yusoff
Romsey

2013 saw Romsey continue its charge up the Beatty Cup rankings as we pushed into the top three, showing a huge improvement on last year’s effort. With strong performances across the board in all facets of the House competition, Romsey solidified its position as a legitimate contender to take the Cup in years to come.

Our campaign kicked off with the Swimming Carnival, which provided the Year 7s with their first taste of House competition. With a promising crop of young talent, Romsey managed 4th place. However, a dominant display of aquatics from James Hoey ensured that Romsey came away with some silverware in the form of the Under 17 Centenary Cup.

Led by Tom Wulff, the Romsey debating team nabbed 3rd place, while the artistic skills of Mrs Rowe and Harry Barrett were on full display as they guided the mural team in an effort that claimed 2nd place.

The Winter Sport Carnival was next on the agenda and Romsey’s younger sportsmen showed their class, earning top three finishes in four out of six sports on offer during the day. The middle school footballers went undefeated throughout the tournament, helping to carry Romsey to an equal 2nd place finish alongside Noake. A mention must go to Henry Louden, whose courageous run in the Open Cross Country saw him placed 2nd. This sporting success carried through to the Athletics Carnival where Romsey finished firmly within the top four, while Zac Bowles won the Under 15 Carter Cup.

I would like to take this opportunity to thank Mr Barbour, as well as the tutors, including new addition Ms Diedrich, for their support this year of the prefect team. With a solid group of Year 11s set to take the reins in 2014, Romsey looks stronger than ever and I wish the boys the best of luck in the years to come.

Luke Liu
Captain of Romsey
ROMSEY HOUSE

BACK ROW: Simon Lawrance, Andrew Reynolds, Kenneth Madpherson, Cameron Veroba, Byron Hall, Fergus McClary, Madain Robinson, Hamish Keay, Jack Archer, Lewis Wilson, Sam Butler, Isaac Di Bona, Matthew McGuckin, Liam Shuttleworth, Jeremy Hopkins, Luca Hancock, Cain Engledow, Jonathan Sweeney, Matthew Edgar, Christian Meares, Hugo Hardisty


FOURTH ROW: Gary Song, Jared Hee, Brandon Dewberry, Louis Stokes, Oliver Girdwood, Simon Parsons, Saptahrai Seal, Teck Ong, Zachary Hervon, Harrison Shearn, Jesse Bertram, Patrick Gugenheimer, David Tan, Charm Thanissom, Will Barrett, Bailey Robinson, Tristan Collis, Samuel Ng, Joseph Pedley, Alexander Yu, Eliot Roberts, Ryan Lian, Cameron Duffy


FRONT ROW: William Andrews, Michael Temelcos, Andrew Stewart, Ms Sharyn Bana, Julian Guinness, Mr Andrew Bacon, Harry Barrett, Mr Chris Anderson, Samuel Rocchi, Mr Neil Walker, Luke Liu, Mr Alec Barbour, Daniel Dewberry, Mr Chris Miles, Thomas Wulff, Ms Anna Cornell, Nicholas Nielsen, Ms Lisa de Sousa, Charlie Evans, Robin Dunn, Roman Murdock, Benjamin Gullotti, Andrew Dewberry

The outstanding teamwork and efforts of the Wolsey boys during 2013 culminated in another fantastic year for Wolsey House. Under the supportive guidance of Mr Phillips and the tutors, boys of all ages combined their various talents to make our presence known through both intra- and inter-House activities.

We dived into the new year with the Swimming Carnival, during which many impressive performances from the boys predicted the successful year to come. Special mention must go to Age Group Champion Angus Brown and runner-ups Thomas Butler and Elijah Anderson for their inspiring efforts.

The Wolsey boys continued on to excel in the House Arts competition, placing in the top four in Chess, Debating, Drama and Mural competitions. A highlight of the year was certainly Wolsey’s enthusiastic performance in the House Shout, allowing us to snatch the much-coveted 1st place.

Although we were shocked by a large number of unprecedented injuries and absences of some of our top athletes at the Athletics Carnival, it was very encouraging to see boys stepping up without hesitation to fill the gaps. Congratulations to Age Group Champions Jia-Wei Loh and Isovaine Huddlestone and runner-ups Louie Jordan and Adeyini Adegboye for their fantastic efforts.

In 2013, Wolsey continued its relationship with Anglicare with Mrs Xouris coordinating a range of charity activities. Throughout the year not only did the boys donate hygiene packs and clothes, but they also managed to raise over $5,000 in the Wolsey Walk - by far the largest amount amongst the eight Houses.

It has been such an honour to work with the Wolsey boys. The perseverance and positive attitude that they have consistently shown throughout the year suggests a very bright future for Wolsey House. On behalf of all the Year 12s, I wish each and every Wolsey boy the best of luck for 2014 and beyond.

Brian Hao
Captain of Wolsey
Walters Residential Community

This year Walters Residential Community welcomed several new boys to the School with the aim of providing an environment in which the boarders can enjoy school life away from home.

We started this year with Orientation day, with boarding prefects Sam Hatherly, Sam Milloy, Kyle Forrester, Campbell Draper, Lawrence Evans and myself attending. As can be expected of Perth early in the year, the weather was very hot, but this did not stop us all enjoying a day out in the sun and in the pool with the duty masters and new boarders. Orientation day allowed all the new boys to settle into boarding at Christ Church, whilst also providing us with the opportunity to befriend the new boys.

The boarders were well represented throughout all aspects of the School, be it sports, cultural or academic activities. This was shown through our representation in Firsts sporting teams, having members of the drama council in our midst and also housing several Semester One scholars.

During Term 1 there were several events in which boarders were actively involved, such as the House Swimming Carnival. Many boys bravely donned their speedos and swam on the night. There were several boys who placed very high, such as Elijah Anderson and the new student Jeremy Hopkins from New Zealand.

The House Teams Carnival was also another event where boarders dominated the field. The likes of Sam Petera, Zac Speed, Lawrence Evans and Campbell Draper controlled the football field, whilst Ryudai Tsuchiachi led Jupp on the soccer pitch.

Another school event in which the boarders called the shots was the House Athletics Carnival. The boys represented their Houses in the most professional manner. Some of the highlights were Zac Speed, Caiden Curtin and Issovane Huddlestone in the sprint events and Campbell Draper’s incredible 3000m race.

The Boarding House would not run smoothly without the aid of its staff. The Director of the Residential Community Mr Guggenheimer, the Year Group Coordinators Mr Proudlove, Mr Ristovsky, Mr Lamb and Indigenous Programme Coordinator Mr Foster, all managed to keep their respective years out of trouble. The Housemothers, Mrs Watts, Mrs George, Mrs Tonkin and Mrs O’Hare, kept our uniforms in check and also made sure we never missed important appointments or music lessons. The Health Centre staff led by Mrs Simpson also kept us all in good health and made sure we were well cared for, when required.

My past six years in the Walters Residential Community have been some of the greatest of my life and I am sure that I will never forget this place.

Good luck to the boys of next year and I hope that 2014 will be a great year for them.

Cameron Schoonakker
Residential Captain
Sports
Aquatics - Swimming

For the last five years the Christ Church team has won the PSA swimming competition, so with the pressure on we knew that it was going to be an extremely tough season. The gruelling early morning training sessions started late last year and continued over the summer holidays.

We kicked off our campaign with the Pop Agnew States and Colleges relays. Although there were some good performances, we went into the competition under-prepared and were consequently dominated by Wesley. However, we were determined to win the Quads and to get our momentum back on track.

In the lead up to the Quadrangular meet, we had the annual Inter-House Swimming Carnival to refresh and regain our confidence. We also discovered some amazing talent among the younger years. The age group champions from Years 7 to 12 were Angus Brown, Ben Cunningham, Tom Pennell, Lawrence Mitchell, James Hoey and Charles Moorman.

On the night of the Quads everyone was focussed and determined to win and, although Wesley put up a good fight, Christ Church won for the fifth year in a row. Special mentions must go to Lawrence Mitchell and James Hoey and to our open freestyle relay team, comprising Charles Moorman, Nick Dormer, Will Terry and Henry Pennell, for winning the last race on the night to win the John Ryan shield.

The boys were hungry for another upset against the powerhouses Wesley and Hale for the Inter-school title. We were treated to our annual pasta night at Sandover dining hall where 2012 London Olympics Open 10km swimmer Heidi Gan provided us with motivation for the big night.

From the very outset Hale and Wesley pushed ahead of us in the individual events and we knew it was going to be a close competition. Christ Church swimming has never been an individual sport. It has and will always be a team sport, so our relay teams fought hard to place first or second in 14 of the 24 relays of the night. Although we swum our hearts out and gave our all, we placed 2nd behind Hale, 2013 PSA winners. However, I am very proud of the boys’ efforts on the night and could not have asked more of them. Nearly every boy swam his personal best time.

Some exceptional performances included Tom Pennell winning two of his Division 1 events and placing second in another; Lawrence Mitchell for swimming two age groups above and still placing second in the Open 100m backstroke and for also breaking the 50m U/16 backstroke record set by his brother in 2010 in a new time of 29.48 sec; Ollie Stockwell, Alex Brogan, Nick Throssell, Daniel Sim, Aiden Walsh and Jack Richardson for winning their individual races; and all the open relay boys for placing first or second in the relays.

On behalf of the swimming squad I would like to thank the wonderful support and contribution of the coaching staff and age group managers, Ms Head, Ms Williams, Ms Beaton, Ms Pentony and Mr Saggers. Special thanks to Head of swimming Mr Luke Farmer and Head coach Bill Kirby for yet again managing our swim team and for putting up with us.

Jack Richardson
Captain of Swimming
Aquatics - Water Polo

2013 proved to be a challenging year for senior Water Polo. For the First VII the season began two weeks after school finished. The training, gruelling swim sets and various strength-building activities tested the team mentally and physically. It was all in preparation for the Tom Hoad Cup, an international water polo competition held at the Bicton pool. The tournament saw the Firsts play against high quality local and European club teams. Despite losing some players to sickness, the team managed to perform at a high level. The highlight of the tournament was beating Sydney University, 10 – 9, in a hard-fought victory.

Christ Church came into the season confident and ready to make an impact on the PSA competition. The first round saw us pitted against rivals Scotch College. However, due to the dominant style of Christ Church polo, the First VII controlled the match from start to finish, resulting in a 16 - 6 victory. The next game against Wesley followed in a similar fashion with the score 15 – 4.

The next week saw the team play PSA favourites Trinity College. The game drew a massive crowd, mainly Trinity supporters as it was at their pool. The game was played in an exciting fashion with both teams going goal for goal. However, Christ Church found it difficult to find the back of the net due to the outstanding performance from Trinity’s goalkeeper and narrowly lost the game, 8 - 7. Disappointingly, the next round against Hale followed the same script. They scored late in the last quarter to snatch victory by a mere two goals, 9 – 7.

The boys went into the Aquinas fixture desperate to win. The two teams were neck and neck, resulting in a 5 - 5 score line at half time. In the end both teams had to settle for a final 9 – 9 draw. The last game was an easy win over Guildford, with Christ Church winning 24 – 1.

Year 12s who made up the team were Vice-Captains Shaun Tonkinson and Andrew Reynolds, as well as best first year player John Zurakowski. A strong group of Year 10s and 11s remain and will form the core of the 2014 team.

Many thanks to Coach Scott Chrystal who worked so hard to see us succeed. Team manager for 2013 Mr Andrew Jefferies also steadied and supported the team. Head of Aquatics Mr Luke Farmer supported us at every game.

Lastly, thank you to the parents of the players. Their support and sacrifice is an integral part of the force that is Christ Church Water Polo. We hope next year Christ Church polo will be back where it belongs – in the champion arena - and that the sport’s culture will continue to thrive.

Alex Brogan and Charlie Moorman
Captains of Water Polo
The PSA Inters (Alcock Shield) is the strongest school-based athletics competition in Western Australia and, as such, the competition is driven by the culture of the schools taking part and more importantly by arguably some the best school-aged athletes in the state.

The 2013 CCGS Athletics team comprised almost 150 athletes from Year 7 to Year 12 and was a mixture of experienced students who led by example and younger boys who were experiencing the event for the first time.

The pre-season programme commenced in June and focussed on individual performance and development. After training well in the months and weeks leading up to the meet, the boys approached the event held at the State Athletics Stadium with a sense of excitement, but also with the realisation that there was much work ahead of them.

Christ Church Grammar School was placed 6th overall in the final result, scoring 1,046 points in the 2013 competition - the most points scored by CCGS in six years representing an increase of 89 points from 2012. While the team’s placing was the same as it was in 2012, the overall performance of the team improved significantly with just over 9% improvement in total points scored.

There were many fine performances on the day. However, Zac Speed (2013 Captain of Athletics team) was the highest point scorer with 54 points. Zac’s results from 2013 Inters were:

- 1st in OPEN Triple Jump,
- 2nd in both OPEN 200m + 100M
- 4th in 4 x 100m relay

Division 1 winners on the day were:

- Connor Hawkesford U14 1500m (in a new School record of 4:35.50. The old record was 4:39.25 set by Sam Foster in 2007)
- Zac Bowles U15 800m
- Asad Yusoff U15 1500m
- Caiden Curtin U16 200m
- Anthony Terpkos, Alex Brogan, Matt Akehurst, Caiden Curtin U16 4 x 100m relay

Other fine performances were:

- Toby Amaranti U13 4th Div 1 shot put
- Rykie Wylie U13 2nd Div 1 200m + 3rd Div 1 100m
- Marc Boyatzis U13 3rd Div 1 800m
- Ben Boulteebee U14 1st Div 2 1500m
- Zac Bowles, Charles Newcombe, Caiden Curtin + Matt Akehurst U15 + U16 3rd 4 x 400m relay team
- Anthony Terpkos U16 1st Div 2 100m
- Matt Akehurst U16 2nd Div 1 100m Hurdles
- Caiden Curtin U16 2nd Div 1 100m
- Hamish St George U17 2nd Div 1 Long Jump
- Isovaine Huddlestone U17 1st Div 2 100m

CCGS Trophy winners on the day were:

- U13 Best Team Man
  Jordan Verley
- U13 Best Inters Performance
  Rykie Wylie
- U14 Best Team Man
  Ben Boulteebee
- U14 Best Inters Performance:
  Connor Hawkesford
- U15 Best Team Man
  Adeniyi Adegboye
- U15 Best Inters Performance
  Zac Bowles
- U16 Best Team Man
  Matt Akehurst
- U16 Best Inters Performance
  Caiden Curtin
- U17 Best Team Man
  Sam Petera
- U17 Best Inters Performance
  Isovaine Huddlestone
- OPEN Best Team Man
  Roman Murdock
- OPEN Best Inters Performance
  Zac Speed

With the U14, U15 and U16 age groups registering almost 75% of the total Christ Church points scored this year, work has already begun on the 2014 Athletics programme in order to consolidate the results in these divisions and strengthen the other age groups for future years to come.

Small improvements in these age groups and in some specific events, such as turning 5ths into 4ths and 3rds into 2nds or 1sts, will greatly improve the chances of Christ Church finishing higher in the coming years.

Finally, my thanks are extended to all the respective Athletics coaches and team managers for 2013:

- Middle Distance
- Sprints + Relays
  Darren McPartland and Tim Chaney
- Hurdles
  Tom Jerram
- High/Long/Triple Jump
  Brad Downing and Mike Armstrong
- Throws
  Chris Miles and Rebecca Greenaway
- Age group managers
  Chris Miles and Drew McDonald

Without their energy, dedication and knowledge, the CCGS team would not have had achieved the results that it so richly deserved.

Anthony Lynch
Director of Sport
ATHLETICS

BACK ROW: Hamish St George, Jonathan Knight, Cameron May, Bronte Sutherland, Lawrence Mitchell, Timothy English, Ao Li, Samuel Marsh, Benjamin Bartley, William Greenwood, James Hunter, James Quackenbush, Tom Moran, Zachary South, Christopher Popovic


FIFTH ROW: Henry Louden, Nicholas Brennan, Christopher Akehurst, Anthony Terpkos, Jackson Manuel, Roman Mardock, Brendan Lam, Jacob Virding, Garrett Stanshalukumar, Quang Tran, Andrew Somerville-Brown, Luke Lumdine, Thomas Pennell

FOURTH ROW: Jack Lewsey, Harrison Egerton-Warburton, Matthew Tissiman, Kael McGrechan, Joseph Pedley, Riki Wylie, Thomas Williams, Oliver Henderson, Jake Patmore, Brandon Dedenbrock, Oskar Clavell, Horus Dykes, Al Lach, Bronte Albert, Ethan Gollan, Ben Hughes, Henry Dooley, Jack Tippett, Jack Johnson, Nicholas Mills

THIRD ROW: Adam Chaar, Benjamin Cunningham, Abraham Forrester, Mr. Tom Jerram, Michael Boyatzis, Ms. Rebecca Greenaway, Jack Hawkesford, Mr. Brad Downing, Zac Speed (Captain), Mr. Chris Miles, Henry Dooley, James Quackenbush, Tom Moran, Zachary South, Christopher Popovic

SECOND ROW: Hamish St George, Jonathan Knight, Cameron May, Bronte Sutherland, Lawrence Mitchell, Timothy English, Ao Li, Samuel Marsh, Benjamin Bartley, William Greenwood, James Hunter, James Quackenbush, Tom Moran, Zachary South, Christopher Popovic

FRONT ROW: Ollie Terry, Robert McAloney, Oscar Charlesworth, Han Xu, Robert Browne, Tom Leway, Connor Grant, Ben Wicks, Dan Adams, Marc Adams, Marc Boyatzis, Jack Hunter, Jordan Veale, Timothy Mills, Malin Mardock, Gabriel Wills, Jack Birch
Badminton

In late Term 1, the first Christ Church Badminton team began training in preparation for the upcoming season. The series of pre-season try-outs and training revealed high expectations. The addition of a new coach, Nicholas Kidd, a former Australia number one ranked player and Commonwealth Games player, proved to many that this year’s Badminton season would be a promising one.

During the Easter holidays the Firsts undertook extra training which ultimately paid off, taking us to a victory against Hale, 9-0.

Our next fixture against rivals Scotch was one that showed the results of rigorous training and commitment. The Firsts won convincingly, 7-2. Special mention must go to Vaughan Greenberger winning his massive three setter, showing great determination and stamina. Unfortunately, we lost our next game against Trinity, 9-0.

However, spectacular doubles were played by Gagan Singh and Ishan.

The following week was a bye, which was needed to prepare against the badminton power house, Wesley, who had two state players on their side. The games against Wesley were close and intense with the final score coming down to the last doubles. Tony and Matt battled hard in an intense three setter, but were unable to bring us to victory. Although we lost against Wesley, it was one of the closest fixtures we have had against them in many years. The following week against Aquinas was also a very tough fixture. Although our number one player Edmund Xu won the first singles to put us ahead, we were neck and neck for most of the time, resulting in an extremely close 5-4 defeat.

Despite a disappointing loss against Aquinas and Wesley, the Christ Church Badminton fraternity was victorious against Guildford to end the first half of the season.

The second half of the season showed the same results as the first, defeating all schools except Aquinas and Wesley. This placed the Firsts third overall at the end of the PSA season.

Our Seconds also had some great performances, especially from Brendan, Henry and Ishan. Our younger members are showing promise for the years ahead. Special mention also goes to Gagan Singh for his badminton skill and determination in each and every match. Thirds and Fourths also showed an outstanding year of Badminton under the guidance of Mr Lim.

On behalf of all the Badminton players, I would like to thank our coaches Mr Kidd (who made a huge impact on the improvements of the badminton team in his first year of coaching) and Mr Holzheuer and Mr Lim for their constant encouragement and guidance throughout the years.

Edmund Xu
Captain of Badminton
The CCGS Senior Basketball season kicked off with an amazing tour to Hawaii from late December to early January, playing seven games and giving 17 First and Second team boys a taste of American basketball. The trip was a complete success as the boys formed stronger relationships with each other and significantly improved their skills.

Back at school, our first fixture against our rivals and last year’s champions, Scotch, proved to be an indicator of how we would be placed in the competition. In the end we beat Scotch by 12 points.

We dominated the second fixture against Wesley, winning by 45 points.

We predicted that the third game against Trinity would be our toughest challenge as the First team lost to them in Term 4, 2012. We were also aware that Trinity and Christ Church were the top contenders for the Blackwood Cup. Unfortunately, Trinity got the better of us and ended up winning the game by two points.

The long weekend provided the team with an opportunity to refocus after this controversial loss to Trinity. The boys had one goal and that was to finish the season off strongly, which we accomplished. Having beaten Hale and Aquinas by close margins, we finished Guildford off in style, beating them by 25 points on our home court.

We believed we had a good season and were deserving of the championship. At that point our best hope seemed to be sharing the PSA Championship with Trinity. The only team we considered to have the slightest chance of beating Trinity in the remainder of the season was Aquinas in the last round. However, minutes after the Guildford game we received the news that Hale had upset Trinity in time-on that morning. Now the worst case scenario was that we would share the championship with Trinity.

On the last Saturday of the season over 20 CCGS boys went down to Trinity to support Aquinas, the boys in red and black. Aquinas brought their A game, and with our cheering spurring them on, they came out victorious, thus making us the outright champions of PSA Basketball in 2013.

Christ Church basketball has come a long way since our last PSA title in 1999 and has produced exceptional players such as Old Boy and Assistant coach of the Firsts Ryan Fitzpatrick and, of course, Ben Purser, who is now a member of the Wildcat’s squad. We will continue to keep pushing ourselves, especially with CJ Jackson now running our development squad.

Daniel Dewberry and Jetani Hunter
Co-Captains of Basketball
First XI Cricket

The Darlot Cricket season of 2013 was always going to be full of challenges for Christ Church, with a squad of just 15 boys in Senior Cricket. However, the team had a strong core of players from last year’s First XI as well as some promising young talent in Year 10.

Firstly, we found ourselves up against rivals, Scotch. Christ Church produced a very disciplined bowling performance to bowl Scotch out for under 200. A stellar debut from Geremy Fatouros with four wickets and a 50 at the top of the order put us in a very commanding position to win the game 90 for 1. Unfortunately, the middle order let the game slip and we were only able to manage a draw, running out of precious time in the game. We then proceeded to destroy Wesley the next week in an impressive display from the whole team. Year 10 Alec Green took three wickets in the process and Jay Riddle and Connor Oakley played steady innings in the chase.

Our next game saw a rain-affected draw against Trinity in a game dominated by Jason Riddle who made an impressive 120 not out and took three wickets. After a week off for mid-term break we came back ready to play against Hale. After bowling first, Jack Cowan ripped through the top order and we managed to bowl them out for 130. On Saturday afternoon we found ourselves in a tense position at 8-90, but determined innings from Green (47) and Cowan (46) saw us over the line comfortably.

After four rounds and still undefeated, we felt confident leading into our last two fixtures. The Aquinas game produced a surprising result. After a great all-round bowling effort, we knocked over Aquinas for a paltry 80, with Ben Bartley taking three wickets. We were then 4 for 66 in the chase when we crumbled and were bowled out for 80 with the match ending in a tie, which felt more like a loss and made us more determined to finish the season on a positive note against Guildford at home. We bowled first and Alec Green again bowled well taking the first three wickets ensuring Guildford was restricted to a very chaseable total of 120. We got there comfortably in the end, due to a solid 47 from Geremy Fatouros. We then bowled in the second innings to chase a few bonus points and that is when Geremy really turned up the heat. In a breathtaking display of spin bowling, including bowling the top four batsmen through the gate, he finished with 7 for 37.

We ended the season on a high! Thanks go to Mr Haskett for being an inspirational coach and to Mr Greig for his assistance at training.

Matthew Horton
Captain of Cricket
Cross Country

The 2013 Christ Church Cross Country season truly demonstrates the growing depth of the sport of Cross Country in not only the School, but also in the PSA.

Utilising the assistance of John Kappler, a knowledgeable running coach from Perth’s Marathon Club, and the tireless efforts of Miss Williams and Mrs Brooks, the team managed to secure 3rd place - the best result Christ Church has had in a number of years.

Losses in the early rounds against Scotch, Hale and Trinity hit us hard after we had grown in confidence following preseason training sessions. The PSA bye in Round 4 allowed the boys to relax and reassess our goals that had been set earlier in the season.

The Wesley fixture saw us venture to the South Perth foreshore for a flat and fast run. Having recruiting the old Trinity coach, the Wesley team had developed significantly and proved to be more of a competitive force than in previous years. However, spurred on by newfound confidence, the boys put up a strong fight and secured our first win of the season.

This carried us through to the Guildford fixture where we also managed to grasp victory, once again by over 100 points.

Round 8, the last fixture before the school holidays, was the All-Schools 5x3 km relay, again held at Guildford. Clearly trying to add to the Cross Country spirit, the Guildford staff had placed hay-bales strategically around the course that included a 100 metre section of knee-deep mud and a river crossing. The boys managed to keep their heads despite this and came away with a 3rd place ahead of Scotch and Hale.

At this point the team realised that our preseason goal of coming 3rd was within grasp and with some excellent effort we ultimately achieved this goal.

Special mention must go to junior runner Asad Yusoff, who not only ran with the senior boys every week, but who also consistently finished in the top 10 in every race.

The results this season are a result of the increasing depth of the squad and bear testament to the hard work of all the runners and the leadership team. I wish the team the best of luck in the 2014 season and beyond.

Henry Pennell
Captain of Cross Country

PHOTOGRAPHY

CROSS COUNTRY
BACK ROW: Ms K. Williams, James McQuillan, Jack Duffield, Jack Walton, Christopher Popovic, Lachlan Webster, Cameron May, Lawrence Mitchell, Luca Hancock, Jack Johnson, Asha Amaranti, Ms K. Brooks
MIDDLE ROW: Nicholas Wynne, Tyler Hung, Oliver Stockwell, Hugo Hardisty, Nicholas Millar, David Latham, Carlin Monteiro, Juri Bilcich, Nicholas South, Jack Hawkesford, Patrick Sewell
FRONT ROW: Stefano Tudor, George Foskett, Quang Tran, Nathan Sandil, Henry Pennell, Matthew Wang, Jack Magraith, Samuel Ernst, Brayden Schofield
First XVIII Football

With the summer sport season finishing earlier than usual in 2013, the Christ Church Football Squad was able to attend a physical, but enjoyable, training block where we were able to bond as a squad. Prior to the season starting, the boys were lucky enough to go on the Football tour to Melbourne. This included some pre-season games against schools in Melbourne, as well as a trip to the MCG to see the famous Anzac Day Battle.

Our first three games of the season were against Hale, Scotch and Trinity. Going into these matches, we knew that they were going to be very tough opposition. However JD and Foz had emphasised the importance of effort as a group. Hale and Scotch proved to have an increased depth, with high standards of skill and structures. As a team, it was hard putting in such a tough pre-season and not instantly receiving the results that we all so badly wanted. However, it meant that we had to focus on smaller tasks and objectives at our next training sessions and take out all the positives from games played. Mr Dimmer emphasised after the Scotch game the importance of playing four-quarter football instead of three hard quarters.

Trinity was another tough task and the boys went out physically hard and played some great footy in the first quarter. However, the second quarter let us down as the margin against us increased considerably. We played a much better standard of football in the last half and it was clear that week-by-week, we were able to improve significantly. The PSA bye gave Lawrence Evans and Morgan Davies the opportunity to represent themselves and the School playing for the Claremont Colts. This was a great achievement for both and we were all very proud of their individual efforts.

After the break, the boys came back strong against Aquinas. This game was the first where the boys put in a four-quarter effort. Going into the Wesley game we knew it was an opportunity to get over the line. The boys ended up securing a miraculous victory in style. Morgan Davies was able to kick five goals in the last quarter to win the game after having a 16 point deficit going into the third quarter. A special mention must go to Morgan Davies for the leadership, effort and character that he has shown over the last two years in the First XVIII. As a captain, that is all I could have asked for.

In the latter end of the season, Mr Dimmer was not able to coach the boys due to illness so Foz and Stoney took over as head coaches. We wanted to achieve better results and keep improving in honour of the effort that JD put into coaching us. All the games in the second half of the season were outstanding. We were able to reduce the margins but unfortunately, we were not able to beat Wesley for a second time due to some controversial umpiring decisions. The Second XVIII won the first three games of the season with Paddy Fisher, Matt Horton and Jordan Grapsas playing some very solid football. The 7s, 8s and 9s had an interesting season, which can be described in terms of the Economic Business Cycle - regular oscillations in the level of economic activity in the Australian Economy (replace level with ‘games’, economic activity with ‘football’ and Australian Economy with ‘PSA’). Mr Guggenheimer noted that ‘the attitude and intensity of some of the boys in these years in unbelievable. I am sure we have a bright playing future at this school.’ Gus Devitt, Caiden Curtin and Cailen Simpson-Lewis were able to dominate the Year 10 Football teams. The 10s performed strongly but were not able to secure the wins.

It was a very enjoyable season and I am sure many of the boys will cherish the moments we had throughout the journey. In the end, the boys learnt many life lessons and that is the great thing about sport.

A big thanks to all the teachers involved - Mr Dimmer, Mr Foster, Ms Feldman, Stoney, Mr Thorne, Mr Chaney, Mr Dwyer and Mr Guggenheimer.

Alistair Baker
Captain of Football
Hockey

Hockey at Christ Church began promisingly. After rigorous pre-season training, the boys were ready to challenge their PSA rivals.

The first fixture of the season validated our hard training with a narrow but satisfying 1-0 victory over our nemesis, Hale. Unfortunately, luck was not on our side and we lost the following game against Scotch (3-1) and drew with Trinity. Pat Guggenheimer (Co-Captain of Hockey) and Jack Leaversuch were the two shining lights in our relative poor performances and led by example.

The first half of the season is perhaps best forgotten as we battled to play with rigour and determination. Skill-wise, we were up there with the best, but mentally we lagged. During the second half of the season our fortunes turned around and we started to play as a team. Too little, too late, unfortunately. We were matching it with the best and managed to beat the top two teams, Aquinas and Wesley.

Thank you to Mrs Greenaway for her patience and her belief in us. Mr Robertson’s constant encouragement and insight into the game of hockey inspired us. Dr Zander’s management skills ensured that our season ran smoothly. We are grateful to them all.

Andrews Cup (Best Hockey Player)
Patrick Guggenheimer and Jack Leaversuch

Webster/Mellor Cup (PSA Contribution)
Tom Leaversuch

Coach’s Award
Daniel Timms

Sam Blakiston
Co-Captain of Hockey

FIRST XI HOCKEY
BACK ROW: Mr MC Robertson, Liam Stocklinger, Cody Blundell, Benjamin Payne, Nicholas Pike, David Barclay, Daniel Timms, Reece Hung, Matthew Edgar, Ms RA Greenaway (Coach)
FRONT ROW: Noah Dillon, Dylan Bell, Patrick Guggenheimer (Captain), Sam Blakiston (Captain), Tom Leaversuch, Riaan Badger, Jack Leaversuch
ABSENT: Ben Gicquel, Nicholas Leedman

THE MITRE 2013 86
Rowing

Christ Church’s 2013 Head of the River campaign began early in September of 2012, as the senior group set the goal of defending the Challenge Cup, held by the School since 2011. In pursuit of the ‘threepeat’, the senior squad trained with vigor and determination in preparation for a long six months of seven sessions a week.

The Year 9 to 11 camp in Geraldton prior to Term 4 was an opportunity for the coaches to whip the boys into rowing shape and establish good technical skills. The camp lasted four nights, bringing the group together and helping to integrate the Year 10s into the senior group.

The tour to South Australia in December was also a great success. We dominated at the Berri Riverland Regatta, amassing an impressive medal tally and demoralising rival school Scotch College. After the two-day regatta, we joined Prince Alfred College’s week-long rowing camp.

The holiday period held some of the hardest training of the season. The January camp, based at the Knutsford boarding house, provided another opportunity to fit in some very intense training before the start of the school year. In between rowing, beach runs and stair-climbs at Jacob’s ladder, the squad also engaged in some competitive ten-pin bowling and went to the cinema.

Term 1 passed very quickly and the Head of the River was upon us in no time. All crews raced very well rising to the occasion. The Year 9s and 10s improved on previous results and the Second VIII enjoyed an awesome victory. The First VIII had a great race and whilst it was disappointing not to win, we were pleased with our strong 2nd place performance.

This season was incredibly memorable and enjoyable. In between all the hard work we had fun and experienced many memorable moments that we will all laugh about for years to come.

The rowing experience is very dependent on the support of the parents and particularly the Don Fraser Club and I thank them all. I also extend thanks to all the coaches for their leadership and hard work. We have learnt so much and are not only better rowers due to their guidance, but also better people. Particular thanks must go to the Director of Rowing Steve Saunders whose energy and devotion to the club is very much appreciated. I would finally like to thank all the rowers for their dedication. It was an honour to captain the boat club this year.

Max Welborn
Captain of Boats
The 2013 pharmacy student list includes Cameron Brown, Michael McKenzie, Oliver Corbett, James Weight, Jamie Finu, Joshua Greenwood, Rob Schumann, Ben Nagappa, Zac Clark, Alexander Theobald, Jacob Marsh, Lechlan Theobald, Wilson Bell, and others.

BACK ROW: Cameron Brown, Michael McKenzie, Oliver Corbett, James Weight, Jamie Finu, Joshua Greenwood, Rob Schumann, Ben Nagappa, Zac Clark, Alexander Theobald, Jacob Marsh, Lechlan Theobald, Wilson Bell.

SIXTH ROW: Jasper Schimm, Jack Purser, Janka McKee, Patrick Sewell, Jack Duffield, Morgan Green, Henry Cooney, James McQuillan, Nicholas Warran, Nicholas Warre, Nicholas Feli, Harry Sanderson, Sam Hamlet, Hannah Ban, Nicholas Wynne.

FIFTH ROW: Royan Smith, Jack Hac, Ciaran McAuliffe, Joshua Rees, Harry Mudan, Teguara Paul, Owen McCarty, Callum Chedda, Cameron Cuddy, Matthew Skilton, Arnon Sheild, Michael Smith, Samuel Rotherham.


THIRD ROW: Mr. Dominic Hodnett, Henry Rogers, Digby Percy, Shone Bunyan.


First XV Rugby

2013 proved to be a very fruitful season for the First XV after we had been firmly entrenched in the middle of the PSA standings for many years. In fact, despite the 2001 season when Christ Church drew for first place, this year was our most successful since 1966. We won nine of the 12 games and finished in a very respectable second place to Hale school.

The season began with a rugby tour to South Africa, where relationships were built and left us with the desire to kick off the season well. However, this was not to be. In the first PSA fixture, Hale blew out the score line from 14-14 at half time to 41-14, although this was backed up by our 43-0 domination of Scotch the following week. Unfortunately, Trinity scored in the final moments of the third fixture in a heart-breaking loss. Three games deep into the season and two losses already – a devastating start to our 2013 campaign. The First XV regrouped and refocussed and went on to win all but one of the remaining games.

Following this was a 17-7 win over Aquinas and a 50-22 victory over Wesley that put the backs’ skills in the limelight, with Nick Perman, Jay Riddle, Tom Sheminant and Jack Cooper showing some individual brilliance.

The records suggested the chance of victory against Guildford was slim – not one First XV victory in the past decade. However, the 24-17 victory in our first game against Guildford was not enough for the First XV and it was backed up in the season’s finale by another win of 29-8.

On behalf of the First XV, we would like to thank Mr Jerram, Mr Miles and Matt Davis. If not for their hard work, dedication and passion, the ground-breaking success of the season would not have been achieved. Christ Church rugby is in safe hands for the future and on behalf of the Year 12s, we wish all the best for future First XV sides.

Christian Fini and Thomas Sheminant
Captains of Rugby
The past year has seen sailing at Christ Church go from strength to strength. Over one hundred boys participated in the programme in 2013, now in its second year of operation at Royal Freshwater Bay Yacht Club. The move to RFBYC has enabled expansion and diversity within the programme, with boys now having the opportunity to experience a range of sail boats, including Optimist trainers for Year 7s, Pacers for Years 7, 8, 9 and 10 and BW8 keelboats for the Year 11 and 12s. The introduction of the Olympic sailing single-handed Laser class has added an exciting new dimension to the Middle School Friday afternoon sport programme. Under the tutelage of experienced coach Alan ‘Poly’ Polglaze, Old Boy coaches Ollie Marshall, Jamie Turner and Tom Morrissy and teacher coaches Mr Arvi Pocock, Ms Claudia Feldman and Mr Patrick Louden, the sailors have received quality instruction throughout the year.

Once again, guided by champion Old Boy sailor Sam Gilmour, our Teams Racing sailors took out the State Championship, with the CCGS A team convincingly defeating cross town rivals Scotch 3 – 0 in the best of five final. CCGS B finished a creditable 5th out of the 16 teams represented.

The School won the right to represent Western Australia at the Australian Schools Teams Racing Championships in Hobart, Tasmania. However, with the departure of team captain Lachy Gilmour to the World Youth Championships in Cyprus and Captain of Sailing Shannon Wright and brother Brendon to northern Europe as part of the JESS programme, the team was somewhat depleted and so decided not to attend.

Congratulations to this year’s winners of the Sailing perpetual trophies. Shannon Wright was awarded the Ron Jensen Trophy for senior sailors and Aaron Wright, the Jon Sanders Cup for Middle School sailors.

Geoff McGillivray
Director of Sailing
Surfing

With the new year of 2013 came another season for the Christ Church Grammar School surfing team. Previous years have highlighted our capability with Christ Church taking 1st place from the last three PSA surfing titles. We were not going to rest on our laurels, but chose instead to mimic or better our previous results. We put together our best Junior and Senior surfers and bodyboarders to compete in the all-important PSA Schools Surfing Titles and also in the Metropolitan Zones competition.

The Christ Church boys began their campaign strongly at the Zones competition by sending James Harken and Ben Wittenoom through to the State Rounds for Senior Surfing, along with Will Greenwood and David Barclay surfing in the State Rounds Senior Bodyboarding. Overall, Christ Church won the Zones, which strengthened the boys’ competitive drive even more for the coming PSA Surfing Titles.

Our surfers and bodyboarders surfed exceptionally well in the conditions, but despite our best efforts, Christ Church’s winning streak ended with CCGS placing 2nd overall as a result of a count back. Similarly, the Senior Bodyboarders once again came runners up in the State Titles with the Senior Surfers not advancing through the first round.

Christ Church’s achievements in surfing are due in no small part to the boundless energy and time of Mr Simon Hunn, Mrs Bronwyn Fricke and Ian Goldthorpe throughout the season and we are most appreciative of their efforts.

Although our 2013 season was not as successful as previous years, the up and coming assortment of surfers and bodyboarders should not be deterred by our results - instead use them as a benchmark to excel in the 2014 season.

Beau Christian
Captain of Surfing
First XI Soccer

The First XI 2013 season started with a successful preseason which provided younger players with the opportunity to showcase their ability to play for the First XI. After the preseason, the Firsts had their first win in the fixture against Hale, which was a great confidence-booster.

After the solid win in the first fixture, the boys were ready for Scotch. Despite Scotch being a man down after the first 20 minutes with a red card, they held us to a 0-0 draw. Our third fixture was against the defending champions Trinity. Although we played one of our most exciting games in the last few years, Trinity scored three goals, resulting in a disappointing 3-1 loss.

After this game we were unbeaten for four games. Matthew Akehurst scored many goals and Jack Richardson’s strike from 30 metres in the game against Guildford was one of the highlights of the season.

After four consecutive wins we had the opportunity to challenge our current rivals Trinity and Scotch to win back first place again. Unfortunately, we lost our first game 3-0 against Trinity. After this we knew that we had to win the next game to aim for this year’s title. The game against Scotch began brilliantly. Goals from Mitch Barrington and Geremy Fatouros put us at 2-0, but Trinity scored a goal at the very end of the first half, which put pressure on us significantly and we ended up with a disappointing 4-3 loss.

After the game against Scotch the team knew that it was going to be tough to bounce back from the losses. The boys showed some brilliant performances in the second half of the season, including a hat trick from Zam Golestani against Wesley.

Congratulations to Jack Templeton-Knight (Fairest and Best player), Matthew Akehurst (Runner up Fairest and Best) and all the Year 12s for the Coach’s award. Finally, special thanks to Mr Ristovsky, Mr Phillips, Mark Lee and all the teachers involved. We wish CCGS Soccer the very best for a bright future.

Ryudai Tsuchihashi
Captain of Soccer
With this year’s tennis team being relatively young, many of the boys had to step up and play leading roles with limited experience.

In our first fixture against Scotch, the boys knew it was a very important day. Over the previous four years, Christ Church tennis had come second in the overall standings to the boys on the other side of the railway line.

With the long holiday break spent by many of the boys playing tournaments around Perth, the team was ready for the first game. Matthew Wang played a huge role in securing the 14-10 victory against Scotch, putting Christ Church in a positive frame of mind for the next game.

With Tim Gray away at the Mildura nationals and Trinity College being a strong tennis team, the boys were somewhat nervous going into the next fixture. Christian Harding, a Year 8 playing number 3, delivered a huge performance in his singles match which helped the boys take an 8-4 lead at the break to then secure a 17-7 victory. His fighting spirit throughout the season was admired by the whole team.

Louis Corker was out for half the season with injuries, so it was great to have him back just in time for the most important matches against Hale and Aquinas. He did not drop a set throughout these two fixtures. The boys went on to beat Hale 15-9 and Aquinas 16-8.

We went into the last game against Guildford undefeated and knowing if we triumphed, we would win the Corr Cup. Everyone in the team showed why they had been playing in the First team since the first week, resulting in an awesome 24-0 win. For the first time since 1997, CCGS tennis had won the Corr Cup.

A special mention must go Tyler Hung who played a leading role in the bottom four, helping the team get over the line in the majority of the fixtures played.

The Second VIII had some great wins and Patrick Burton and Morgan Davies were outstanding throughout the season. The Third VIII worked hard in their training sessions, but were only able to secure one win.

Across the board, tennis at Christ Church is looking very positive with many of the teams only losing against one or two schools and the 7Bs taking out their division.

My thanks go to Mr McPartland for mentoring the boys. His commitment to, and passion for, the team is something that we all admire. Thank you also to Ms De Souza who worked hard with the Second team.

Throughout my time playing for Christ Church, coach David Culley has not only allowed us access to the great courts at Cottesloe, but has also put in a huge amount of effort when training us. On behalf of us all, I would like to thank him for all his hard work.

Alistair Baker
Captain of Tennis
Volleyball

It was a season of significant ups and downs for the CCGS Volleyball fraternity, with the boys showing glimpses of brilliance, but struggling to maintain consistency.

The team kicked off the season with some positive signs in Term 4, including a close loss to Hale and a 3:0 demolition of Scotch on their home court.

Pre-season training commenced in the second last week of the summer break. The body clock had some significant readjusting to do with the 6:30am holiday wakeups proving a big test of character for most players.

The highlight of the two-week camp was a trip to the beach, accompanied by Mr Lynch and Old Boy Stuart Carr for some beach volleyball action.

The boys were keen to hit the court against our rivals Scotch in the first week of the season after showing some solid form on the training track. The first couple of sets proved exactly why we were expected to come away with the win, with a magnificent exhibition of volleyball. Big serving from David Barclay combined with a dominant display from Luke Kolbusz on the net and the huge hitting power (previously never seen in the PSA) from our star import Teruyaki Kagawa, saw the boys cruise to a 2:0 lead over our rivals.

Despite such a dominant performance in the first two sets with the boys playing some of the best volleyball played by a Christ Church team in years, we lost our way a little after gaining the early advantage. A disappointing lack of concentration saw us concede the next three sets resulting in our first loss of the season.

Notwithstanding some encouraging signs, the next two weeks saw the boys go down to high quality opposition in Wesley and Trinity. Ashwin Ramanathan proved how much of an asset to the team he was in these matches with some powerful hitting that troubled our opponents.

The boys managed to steal a set from Hale in a determined display the following week, with impressive performances coming from Jeramiah Zhou and Gagan Singh.

Aquinas was always going to be a huge challenge for the boys, being one of the best volleyball schools in the country. However, we were confident we could push them in every set which we did, with the boys in red and black facing much stiffer opposition than they had expected and found themselves having to work hard for every point.

We came up against Guildford in the last round of the season with the Year 12 boys keen to go out on a high in their final games. It turned out to be a hugely impressive performance, wiping Guildford off the court with our most dominant display of the season.

We would like to thank Mr Lynch and Old Boys Stuart Carr and Declan Walsh for leading us through an enjoyable season. The boys appreciate all your hard work and encouragement and feel that great improvement was made over the year.

I look forward to seeing how the younger boys progress next year with the Year 10s and 11s showing some very positive signs which should lead to a more successful future for Christ Church Volleyball.

Harry Beaton
Captain of Volleyball
Academic
Art Department
Art Gallery
The image contains a collage of various artworks, including paintings, sculptures, and photographs. The artworks are diverse in style and subject matter, ranging from animal portraits to abstract compositions. The page is part of a publication titled "The Mitre 2013."
Design Gallery
Drama

Midnite Youth Theatre Company

“Theatre is the most immediate way in which a human being can share with another, the sense of what it is to be a human being.”
– Oscar Wilde

We are constantly reminded that in many aspects of life, we only get out what we put in; so if you want something great, you better be prepared to make sacrifices for it. Mr Stocker told us that he wouldn’t provide us with an audience for Les Misérables and that it was up to us to sell tickets to everyone we knew. The fact that we sold out a 900-seat theatre on three consecutive nights speaks for itself.

I hope you enjoy reading about the other great challenges we faced as a youth theatre company in 2013.

Nick Felstead
Captain of Drama

Gargantua

The Midnite Youth Theatre Company’s opening production for 2013 was an incredible project. Taking any play overseas and performing in completely new environments is a daunting task, not to mention melding Carl Grose’s chaotic and capricious Gargantua with Mr Stocker’s ambitious multi-media ‘rough theatre’ take!

At our first performance at St. Augustine High School in San Diego, 200 boys not only laughed, they actually seemed to understand what was happening. Their energy was so infectious we forgot to be nervous and just had a great time performing. This set us up perfectly for the rest of the trip, as well as our season in a circus tent on top of a car park at the Perth Fringe Festival.

My most cherished memory is the hospital scene where the lovely Brayden Schofield, as Mini Mungus, dramatically gives birth while singing a duet with Lachie Ormonde as Mini’s husband, Marcus. Also, unfortunately burned into my memory, is Giacomo Gropolli as Dr Lucky entering Mini’s womb to “push (the baby) out from behind”. Pythonesque in the extreme.

Tegan Gregory
Actor
Drama

Hong Kong ISTA Tour

On 12 April, Christ Church boys participated in the 2013 International Schools’ Theatre Association Middle School Drama Festival in Hong Kong. We were hosted by the Hong Kong French International School. It was a truly global event with schools around the world participating. The theme for the event for 2013 was “Ghosts in the city searching for the invisible”. We were taught to express emotions without words through mime. One morning we headed off to the beach to do some fun-filled drama activities concentrating on movement. During the evening we went to see “The Librarian”. This was a monologue performance about a librarian chasing a 100-year overdue book. During the course of the long weekend we devised our own show which we performed in the Youth Square Theatre to a packed audience. It was quite a tour to remember and we made many friends.

Jordan DiGirolami
Tour participant

Julius Caesar

Friends, Romans, countrymen, lend me your ears. The Year 9 play was Julius Caesar, directed by Lisa McBride. At first we were all a little put off with the Shakespearean text, but adapted quickly and before we knew it, opening night was upon us. And what an opening night it was with probably one of the greatest dramatic pauses in all of history, performed by yours truly! I have heard people say it went for one minute, others say it went on forever! The show successfully told the story using the setting of a skate-board park and hoodies, updating its relevance and exposing the politics of the ‘hood’.

Nicholas Warrand
Year 9

Born Bad

Born Bad was directed by our Renta from the Scottish Youth Theatre, Calum Johnston. One of the greatest challenges we faced as an ensemble was the deep and dark themes of the play, as well as the content itself. We all had to reach a level of trust with each other to feel safe in rehearsals.

Ella, played by Tegan Gregory, has her tale explained through flashback. We see snippets of Young Ella, played by Zoe Beeson, and the horrible state of her home life as the story unfolds. She witnesses, and is victim to, domestic abuse from her stepfather, played by Nick Felstead. Her mother, played by yours truly, is also emotionally abusive to her in her own selfish way. Her life is far from the perfect one she craves. Finally, the emotional turmoil results in the murder of another young girl.

Tragic stuff, but immensely satisfying as a challenging acting project.

Rebecca Fowler
Actor
Les Misérables
One of Midnite’s biggest productions ever has been Les Misérables.

The rehearsal process started strong for all involved in the show, amounting to over 100 people. After reading the score and watching some other schools and professional companies perform this show, I realised that we would all have to work really hard to make it appear spectacular. And we did. Every single one of us.

It really showed me how much being a chorus member matters and that they are just as (or even more so) important than the leads, because they create the scenario. They create the illusion.

What made the audience’s night wasn’t just the heart-rending storyline or the talent or direction, but the entire process being revealed in one burst.

But it wasn’t all just hard work. Everyone in the show was a part of the same family. Friendships were created and strengthened and we will carry those bonds and hold those memories for the rest of our lives. I don’t just miss this talented company, I Les miss them!

Nic Millar
Year 11
Drama

Robin Hood
The year has finished with a swashbuckling tongue-in-cheek pantomime inspired by the story of Robin Hood. Mary Lynn Dobson’s *The Somewhat True Tale of Robin Hood* came to our Midnite Theatre stage directed by the amazingly talented Kalika Duck who brought together a cast and crew of 50 students from CCGS, MLC, and St Hilda’s. It was a hysterical trip through Sherwood Forest with surprises at every turn.

Adam DiTulio
Year 8

Afterword
That’s what Midnite is about. It’s getting your friends and family to come and see what you’ve been working on for months. It’s the feeling of elation when you finish a show, and it’s also the devastating realisation that you’ll never do it again. It’s staying at school until 11.00 at night to work on a curtain call. It’s being the lead role in a sold-out musical and it’s being the smoke machine operator for an audience of 16. It’s that gut-wrenching feeling that your show will not be ready in two days’ time and it’s the absolute faith in the cast and crew. It’s negotiating with teachers to get an extension for show week and being shocked when they say ‘yes’.

Midnite is about a like-minded group of talented young people putting everything into making the audience, the director and each other proud of their work. It’s about exploring the meaning of what it is to be a human being.

Nick Felstead
Captain of Drama
Whilst the Design and Technology Annual Exhibition was undoubtedly the most overt display of the talent emerging from the subject area, there were numerous highlights in a range of activities involving both individuals and teams. Late in September, Year 9 student Ben Anderson, under the guidance of class teacher Mr Patrick Louden, scored an impressive third place in the finals of the CO2 Dragster National Championships, this year hosted in Western Australia at Governor Stirling Senior High School.

This effort was followed a few days later by a team of 31 Year 9 boys who, under the guidance of Mr Geoff McGillivray, took out first place in the Western Australian sector of the Science and Engineering Challenge, hosted at Curtin University by a team of organisers from the University of Newcastle and Engineers Australia. Although this win offered Christ Church the right to contest the National Science and Engineering Challenge in Lismore NSW, the short time frame for organisation precluded the team from attending.

Finally, late in November, two teams of Year 8 students, under the guidance of Mr Jeff Chandler, competed in the F1 in schools State Championship, conducted at the Engineering Building of the University of WA. Team HTSB Racing, comprising Angus Hamilton, Cain Leaman, Aryley Letts and Sam Fountain performed well, clinching third place, just behind fellow Christ Church students Timothy Chapman, Joshua Collier and Andrew Lawrance in Team Curved, who finished a very creditable second in the Junior Professional category.

This year’s Design and Technology Exhibition was one of the best with nearly 150 entries.

Geoff McGillivray
Head of Design and Technology
The English Department begins the year celebrating strong academic performances in Stage 3 English and Literature. The average for students in both courses was 5% above the state average and a pleasing number of students achieved a mark in excess of 80%.

Throughout the year the Department plays host to a range of visiting speakers (particularly for Upper School classes) and this year was no exception. The Year 11 Literature students were visited by poet, teacher and academic Roland Leach and Dr Karen Marais talked to the boys about reading practices. Year 12 students listened to lectures from experts in particular fields including Mr Derek Hobbs (photojournalist) and Professor Kieran Dolin. All Year 12 Stage 3 students visited Curtin University for the annual Year 12 Conference and were treated to a variety of insightful and informative lectures on topics that were directly relevant to their WACE examination preparation. It is always important for English students to have access to different voices with different opinions and approaches and we strive to find opportunities for this to occur throughout the year.

This year, the Creative Writing Competition was based around the idea of ‘The Family’ and, inspired by the enthusiasm of author and Old Boy Jon Doust’s launching of the competition in Chapel, the boys produced some excellent entries. Hasan Gilani’s controlled, sensitive and mature writing claimed him the senior prize with Stefano Tudor winning the Lower School competition. The Gresley Clarkson Prizes for Communication were awarded to Liam Kearney (Year 12) and Chaithanya Jeganathan (Year 10) and the P D Naish Poetry Prize was awarded to Andrew Stewart of Year 12.

The Department was once again well-represented at the English Teachers’ Association of Western Australia’s annual conference and all members of the Department benefited from a range of significant professional development opportunities. We have actively engaged in the discussions about the new English and Literature courses for Years 11 and 12 which will commence in 2015 and its integration with the Australian Curriculum and have had the opportunity to provide feedback on the draft specifications.

It continues to be a joy to work with a group of people whose passion for their subject is almost tangible. The fact that this passion is matched by incredible energy and professionalism makes the English Department an exciting place to be. We approach 2014 with enthusiasm and confidence.

Neil Walker
Head of English
In another very hectic but incredibly enjoyable year, the students of Geography, History, Commerce and Philosophy have once again achieved great things, from victories in national competitions to the less high profile, but just as important successes in WACE examinations. Along the way boys have re-enacted the battle tactics of 17th century Dutch soldiers, experienced life as it was in 1863 at the very first school in Freshwater Bay, rung the bells once of the world famous St Martin-in-the-Fields Church in London, now in Perth’s Bell Tower, and visited the Menin Gate Memorial in Ypres, Belgium, dedicated to the fallen soldiers of Britain and the Commonwealth in World War 1.

Economics & Commerce

The year began with the exciting announcement that Kieran Tan had won a Certificate of Distinction in Economics in the 2012 WACE exams. This was a highlight of another pleasing set of Economics and Accounting results for the Year 12 cohort. Both subjects again averaged more than 12% above the state average in the external exam.

Throughout 2013 Christ Church students of all ages performed well in a range of external Economic, Accounting and Commerce competitions. Year 11 and 12 Economics students competed in the University of NSW Economics Competition, with Liam Kearney winning the state prize for the Senior Division of the Competition.

All Year 10 students studying the Investing and Enterprise elective competed in the University of NSW Business Studies Competition. Isaac Dowse won $75 for his High Distinction and Nicholas O’Callaghan won the state prize for the Junior Division of the Competition.

Investing and Enterprise students also participated in the CPA Plan Your Own Enterprise Competition and Brendan Lim was the state winner. Brendan flew to Melbourne in the October holidays to present his business plan to a panel of judges as a part of the national competition.

All Year 8 and 9 Humanities students were given the chance to compete in the Bank of Queensland ESSI Money Challenge and for the first time ever a Christ Church Grammar School student was the national winner. Gary Song (Year 8) took out the 13 to 15 age group by accumulating $39,358 in the simulation that teaches students how to earn, save, spend and invest money. The significant prize of $1,000 in a Bank of Queensland savings account presents Gary with the opportunity to apply what he has learnt in the simulation to the real world as he decides whether to save, spend or invest his prize winnings.

Andrew Greig
Economics and Commerce teacher

Philosophy

The year began positively with news that our Year 12 cohort from 2012 performed admirably in the WACE examinations. Most notably, Matthew Price, who finished runner up in Western Australia, received a Certificate of Distinction.

During Term 2, 29 senior boys attended an ethics lecture held at St Hilda’s by Dr Peter Vardy. The lecture was memorable for Christ Church. When the microphone was passed to Edmond Stuart-Williams during a debate, he boldly advanced his thoughts in opposition to the motion with a degree of clarity, philosophical understanding and maturity that had not been matched up until that point. When Edmond finished speaking the lecture theatre filled with spontaneous applause.

Term 3 will be remembered for the contribution of Jon Lamotte, a philosophy honours graduate from UWA, who was completing his teaching practicum with Mr Hodnett’s classes. He had a particular impact on boys in the Year 9 philosophy elective class.

The Philosothon competition was held at Hale in Term 4 and Christ Church sent a strong team. After an exciting evening of lively philosophical discussion, Alex Lindsay placed second in the Year 8 age group category, whilst Elliott Smith and Henry Cooney’s combined efforts saw them finish first in the Year 11 category.

Dominic Hodnett
Head of Philosophy
Humanities

Geography

The aim of Geography is to learn about the world and one of the most significant ways to achieve this is through fieldwork.

Year 12 Geography students visited Perth suburbs to observe urban patterns and processes; Year 11 students saw evidence of an earthquake in Meckering, the largest bauxite mine in the world and jarrah forests near Dwellingup; Year 10 students investigated coastal development stakeholders in Cottesloe and Scarborough and we look forward to adding our new Year 9 Biomes fieldwork in 2014. Year 7 and 8 students investigated the physical and human environments of Claremont from Bayview Terrace to the Claremont Museum.

2013 saw the introduction of trial units for the Australian Curriculum in Years 7, 8 and 9 in preparation for full implementation in 2014.

Year 9, 10, 11 and 12 students are to be commended on their excellent results in the Australian Geography competition, with students achieving 36 Credits, 29 Distinctions and 31 High Distinctions - an outstanding effort.

Jane Beaton
Geography teacher

History

In 2013, the number of boys opting for Modern History, Ancient History and/or Politics and Law remained strong with several students performing extremely well. The Australian Curriculum for History continues to evolve in Years 8-10 and was launched in Year 7. These new programmes will evolve further in 2014 to ensure our students are prepared for curriculum changes occurring in Years 11 and 12 in 2015.

In the lower years, a large number of Year 8 students performed exceptionally well in the National Australian History Competition, amassing 37 High Distinctions. Many schools nationwide now participate in this popular competition and Christ Church’s achievement was certainly noteworthy. Special mention goes to Edward Galluccio and Alexander Lindsay in Year 8, for gaining the highest scores in Australia in a competition that assesses National Curriculum historical knowledge and skills. Also noteworthy was Samuel Thompson in Year 10, who achieved the highest score in Western Australia. Dalton Whittle in Year 10 is to be congratulated for his historiography on Che Guevara, gaining recognition nationally in the National History Challenge.

2013 was also a stellar year for the Year 11 and 12 Politics and Law students at Christ Church. In February the Year 12 class received an audience with Geoff Gallup, whose enthusiastic delivery engaged students for one hour on the theme of big and little ideas within the realm of Australian politics.

Both classes were fortunate enough to have a Q & A session with Colin Barnett on federalism in Australia today.

Finally, a number of enthusiastic Modern History buffs took part in the Humanities tour to Europe, where they visited the Battlefields of WW1, the places where Hitler rose and fell from power and the all-important pilgrimage to Dachau Concentration Camp.

Richard Parker
History teacher
Humanities

Boys learn more about their city

Year 9 boys spent two days in the Perth Central Business District and Fremantle this week as part of the School’s Perth Perspectives activities. Now in its third year, Perth Perspectives aims to show boys the diversity of the metropolitan area in which they live.

Head of Humanities Mr David Proudlove said the boys spent two days exploring Fremantle and the Perth CBD in House groups enjoying a range of activities. “Boys tried their hands, arms and shoulders as aspiring campanologists in the Bell Tower, soon realising what a physically demanding pastime it is,” Mr Proudlove said.

“They also watched a gold pour at the Perth Mint, attended trials in the District and Magistrates’ Court, completed a highly competitive treasure hunt around the Western Australian Museum and visited Fremantle Prison and the Maritime Museum.”

For some boys, just using Transperth trains at rush hour was an entirely new and exciting experience. “The boys threw themselves into every activity with great verve and vigour, none more so than members of Jupp and Wolsey Houses, singing along to Jingle Bells, as played by the carillon on the sixth floor of the Bell Tower,” Mr Proudlove said.

“Such was their prowess that they were invited to add their rendition of Advance Australia Fair for an encore, much to the delight of members of the public!”

From CCGS Website News

Conclusion

The imaginative, innovative and extremely energetic staff of the Humanities Department continue to work tirelessly to educate and inspire boys in their classes across every year group. Plans are already being made for more exciting opportunities in 2014 so watch out for the next edition of The Mitre!

David Proudlove
Head of Humanities
Over 40,000 years ago, the Wadjuk people used the river like we all do today. The river was a source of food, ceremony and a place for social gatherings. Once a year the Wadjuk people would walk down from the hills, along the river, down to Fremantle (Walyalup).

The women walked along the southern shore teaching the young children about bush foods and tracking animals and ways of living, before meeting at Point Walter (Djoondalup).

The sand bar represented the “fallen white hair” of the spirit woman Djoondalup during creation times. Djoondalup meaning ‘place of white sand’.

The young boys travelled the northern shore where they were taught lessons on how to be men in their community.

After those lessons and ceremonies in the bush the young men would swim across the river where the great sand bar lies to be reunited with the women and children. Later, when they reached Walyalup, there would be a huge party to celebrate.

The land the school was built on was a very significant area for the Whadjuk people who lived there. It was a place of ceremonies and gatherings then and still remains so today. Christ Church is a place where boys learn to become responsible young men and future leaders of their communities. So this land is still being used for the same purpose, thousands of years after the Wadjuk people first used it. We are all a part of the history of this land.

The first Aboriginal student was Irwin Lewis who attended the School from 1953 -1956 and the Lewis Family has a strong and proud connection with the School which continues today.

Jamie Foster
Indigenous Programme Co-ordinator
Once again 2013 proved to be an extremely busy and rewarding year for the Information Technology department at Christ Church. Building upon the success of previous years, students once again enjoyed a wide range of activities designed to enhance their understanding of Information Technology. As always, the IT support staff worked tirelessly throughout the year to maintain and improve the School systems, providing the students with the best possible facilities to assist their learning.

The iPad programme continues to develop, and as both staff and students become more accustomed to how to integrate them into the classroom, their effectiveness continues to grow. Next year the programme will expand once again to include the Year 7 and Year 8 students, so every boy in the Senior School will have access to a digital device to enhance their learning.

The academic programme continues to evolve with more boys choosing to study Computer Science in Year 9 and 10 than ever before. The boys have been exposed to a number of new technologies and have made good use of the excellent facilities available. The Year 9 course has now matured and provides students with a good understanding of how a computer system works and how to develop their own websites and use a variety of programming techniques to solve a problem. The highlight for many of the boys was the development of some quite complex games using the Scratch programming environment.

The Year 10 course has evolved significantly from previous years. After creating their own websites using HTML and CSS, the boys were able to develop their own browser-based games using the Javascript programming language. This proved to be a popular unit, with some unique and exciting games being developed. The boys were then fortunate to have the expertise and enthusiasm of the excellent support staff to enable each boy to have access to a number of virtual computers to set up their own networks, updating the setting on their own servers to allow their client machines to connect to the Internet. This is an exciting and unique opportunity for our boys that would not be possible at any other school.

Outside the classroom, the boys continue to participate in the National Computer Science Schools Challenge - a national competition designed to develop students’ understanding of computer programming and analytical problem-solving. For the first time, the Mathematics department has come on board and made it a compulsory unit for all boys in Years 8 and 9. This is an exciting opportunity for the boys to be exposed to the joys of computer programming and to develop their analytical thinking skills. The boys in the Year 9 and 10 Computer Science classes also took part, with some excellent results being achieved and many boys making the leader board in all three divisions (Beginner, Intermediate and Advanced).

On Thursday lunchtimes a number of boys have been attending an Informatics training session run by Mr Thomas Drake-Brockman (an ex-student of the School) and supported by Mr Jan Honnens. These sessions are aimed at improving the programming skills of some of our most talented programmers with the aim of competing in the Australian Informatics Olympiad. Once again our boys competed in this demanding competition and performed admirably. Thomas Waring, Joseph Brough, Christopher Fowler and Nicholas O’Callaghan all received Bronze Certificates, while Devin He and Samuel Thompson were both awarded Silver Certificates. The performance of Devin and Samuel was impressive enough to see them both invited to attend the AIO School of Excellence to be held in Canberra during December. Congratulations boys!

The successful use of technology in the classroom and success of our boys in a wide range of IT related endeavours would not be possible without the support and dedication of the excellent technical support that the school is fortunate to have.

As we head into 2014 and beyond, the future of Information Technology is quite exciting. Further development of the courses, the introduction of new staff and new technologies will mean that we will continue to be able to use technology to enhance the learning experience of all the boys at Christ Church Grammar School.

Chris Anderson
Head of ICT
The Language Department has had an amazing year of achievements. Students appreciate the importance of learning a language.

At the end of Term 2 we thanked Ms Elisabeth Gerber for her dedication and tireless work during her tenure as the Head of Department over the past six years.

RENTAs in the Languages department this year were Yuki Harada and Maxime Gien. Assisting in Chinese were Wenwen Zhang and Du Kai, who worked with the lower school and Jing Duan, who worked with the older students. Franziska Merz assisted boys in German classes, much in the same way as the other Language Assistants.

Our Language tours run biennially and in April, nine students in the care of Chinese teachers Ms Xioyang Zhang and Ms Phillipa Nock, embarked on the second CCGS China tour, spending time in the World Heritage Lijiang and staying a week at our sister school in Beijing.

In August 20 students from Hotoku Gakuen High School, accompanied by two of their teachers, visited Christ Church for two weeks. During this time boys benefited from a number of specially designed classes, including experiencing our quintessential outdoor education facility at Kooringal.

In December this year nine boys, Mr Allan Hallett and Mr Henning Holzheuer departed for Germany to spend two weeks touring Berlin, Stuttgart, München and Bad Tölz. In addition, they spent two weeks in the care of billeting host families in Hanover at our sister school in Germany, the St. Ursula-Schule.

Exchanges - Henry Louden spent Term 2 at Hotoku Gakuen High School in Japan as part of the Beyond Queenslea Drive Programme and James Kordic went to St. Quentin to participate in a term of schooling at St. Jean et la Croix.

Languages Week was another exciting event. The East meets West extravaganza for all Year 9 students saw external teachers and masters to introduce students to Chinese and Japanese Arts, while our very own Art and Music teachers provided the opportunity to explore European influences on our culture.

The highlight was the Sushi fundraiser organised by Mr Michael Armstrong, together with the Japanese community at Christ Church. The Fundraiser, thanks in large part to the Bilcich family, raised approximately $1,500 for children in the Tohoku area who were affected by the devastating tsunami in 2011.

In September this year, French students from MLC and CCGS visited Chez Pierre Restaurant in Nedlands for dinner. Students experienced a real taste of French cooking.

These events benefit our students in all years. In Chinese the 2012 cohort achieved an average of 95% in the speaking component of the WACE Chinese exam, while Millar Ormonde in Year 7 achieved 5th place in this year’s Chinese Speaking Competition. In French, Stefano Tudor proved himself to be the 9th best French student in Western Australia in Year 10, while in German, Laurence Vanderhor and Joseph Brough achieved 2nd and 3rd places respectively in WA.

Henning Holzheuer
Acting Head of Languages
The library was a busy and vibrant place most lunchtimes, with boys coming to enjoy the resources and activities on offer. In addition to the huge fiction and non-fiction collections, this year we introduced more games and jigsaws, including our first 3D jigsaw. It was great to see boys from different age groups crowded around tables playing Uno or Jenga together.

We also ran numerous special lunchtime activities. Term 1’s fantastic Zombie board game tournament was a huge hit. *YouTube Tuesday* was also a big success with different year groups recommending humorous and interesting YouTube clips which were then showcased at a special lunchtime viewing.

Arguably the most popular events were the Library Long Lunches. The aim was to acknowledge boys who are prolific readers. At the Library Long Lunches held in Terms 1 and 2 boys and staff (and in Term 3 the author-in-residence Michael Pryor) got together to discuss books and enjoy lunch in a relaxed atmosphere.

“*The best time I have ever had at school! When is the next one? I want to come to it!*”

“A very big thank you… I did enjoy myself, but more importantly it was lovely to hear the conversations around me. Everyone talking about books! Wonderful!”

“**Thank you for the lunch. It was amazing to be with the boys in a different way, chatting about reading and their interests.”**

The highly regarded Young Adult writer Michael Pryor was this year’s author-in-residence. He spoke to Year 7, 8 and 9 English groups giving them insight into how he writes, the publishing world and what makes a good story. He also presented sessions on genre writing, specifically fantasy, explaining the elements of a good fantasy story. He even shared some magic tricks with the boys, leaving them eager to learn more.

After a year of intensive behind-the-scenes development, we introduced the boys to OverDrive in 2013. This is our eBook collection where the boys can access fiction and non-fiction resources via their iPads. This collection currently has a variety of approximately 800 eBooks and audiobooks and we will continue to expand it in the years to come. We look forward to higher usage of this resource in 2014 when the lower school boys receive their iPads.

Of course, a big part of the Library every year is the Reading for Pleasure programmes. Year 7, 8 and 9 English classes come to the Library to participate in personal reading and complete specific tasks associated with their extended reading. The aim is for each boy to read at least one novel a term and to expand their reading choices. We continuously work with the boys to build the fiction collection, ensuring there are books that every boy can enjoy.

As a result of all these initiatives and many others, along with the dedication and enthusiasm of the library staff who constantly make the Senior Library a welcoming and relevant place for the boys, we have seen significant increase in the use of the library and its resources. My sincere thanks to my team and the parents who come to the library to help out.

*Greg Lindorff  
Senior Teacher Librarian*
Music

MLC Semester One concert/CCGS Chapel

The new year of Combined CCGS/MLC Choir began with the daunting audition process. The boys were excited to meet their new co-conductor of the choir Dr Robert Faulkner, Head of MLC Music Department.

Rehearsals commenced at the early hour of 7:00am Friday mornings. The choir was challenged by a variety of new repertoire and languages from an Icelandic folksong Visur vatnsenda-rosu to the Hungarian dance song Tambur.

In Term 2 the choir performed in the Christ Church Secondary Chapel and the MLC Semester One Music Concert. The performances were a great success, adding to the choir’s confidence and vocal experience.

St George’s Cathedral Concert

At the end of Term 2 Sam Rocchi (2013 Music Captain and Guitarist), Wei Juen Lo (Year 11 Cellist), Samuel Bougher (Year 10 Voice student), William Hu (Year 7 Pianist) and Oliver Terry (Year 7 Clarinettist) performed for an audience seeking some music in their sacred lunch breaks at the renowned St George’s Cathedral in Perth City, as part of the cathedral’s lunchtime concert series. All boys performed a piece each, under the guidance of Miss Taylor and Mr Gillam. Several of the boys were lucky enough to be accompanied by Dr Martin Lamb. Overall, the concert was received extremely well, with all boys performing their pieces flawlessly. It was also a great time for the Music boys to spend together and perform in the spectacular acoustic and atmosphere of St George’s Cathedral.

David Woods and Lachie Higgins
Year 9
Paul Holley vocal workshop

On Thursday 11 April the Combined Choir boys travelled to Hale School to join Hale and Trinity students in an Australian National Choral Association (ANCA) vocal workshop.

The workshop was led by Paul Holley, director of Birralee Blokes, a male a cappella group from Brisbane and finalists in the 2012 series of Australia’s Got Talent. Paul taught the boys a variety of vocal warm-ups, exercises and singing techniques, stretching them to their vocal limits.

This was followed by learning two contrasting pieces - Paul Jarman’s Towards Infinity, telling the true story of Australian adventurer Andrew McAuley and With a Little Bit of Luck from My Fair Lady, where the boys learnt to sing in a playful cockney accent.

It was a fun and rewarding afternoon, singing with fellow male vocalists and learning new vocal techniques.

David Woods and Lachie Higgins
Year 9

Photographer: Jared Hee
(Year 10 music student)
**Music**

**Carmina Burana**

Christ Church and St Hilda’s Combined Senior Choir and Symphony Orchestra performed Carl Orff’s secular cantata *Carmina Burana* as the dramatic opening number in the Christ Church/St Hilda’s Semester One Combined Concert. The LW Preparatory School Yahoo Choir, directed by Ms Sarah Seaman, performed a number with guest vocal soloist Emma Pettigrew, St Hilda’s choir director. Also performing was male baritone soloist Andrew O’Connor. It was a delight for the choir to sing with such experienced professionals.

In Monday afternoon rehearsals, the Christ Church choir and symphony orchestra learnt select numbers from this large-scale work. With free pizza for lunch on offer, students attended school during the holidays for a day-long choir workshop. Throughout the morning the choir worked with Miss Rhiannon Taylor, Miss Stephanie Harford and Ms Sarah Seaman. After lunch we moved to the chapel to rehearse with the symphony orchestra conducted by Mr Kevin Gillam.

The performance was a rewarding experience for all involved. The choir is looking forward to 2014 senior choir and performing new and exciting repertoire with St Hilda’s.

**Venus and Adonis**

In Term 3, Combined Choir performed as the chorus in the Renaissance masque, *Venus and Adonis* by John Blow. Intense rehearsals included working with Director Professor Jane Davidson, Music Director Jeorg Corall and vocal soloists Stephen Grant (Adonis), Linda Barcan (Venus) and soloist and CCGS vocal teacher Mr Andrew O’Connor (Huntsman).

The work was accompanied by a Baroque orchestra, complete with original period instruments - two harpsichords, recorders and a lute. Members of the choir had the opportunity to perform vocal solos, notably Sofie Bissett, Paloma Ortiz-Davis, Michael Lukin, Ginny Droppert, Christopher Tay and Clare Quick.

The choir was introduced to a new style of vocal repertoire, stylised movement, acting, posture, costumes and makeup - all very new and strange concepts for many! The opportunity to work with professionals in their performance field, whilst establishing new relationships throughout the choir, elevated the choir to new heights in our singing careers.

David Woods and Lachie Higgins
Year 9

Photographer: Jared Hee
(Year 10 music student)
Jazz Bands

2013 was a very busy and fruitful year for the CCGS Jazz Bands - Jazz Band 1, Jazz Band 2, Jazz Combo and Saxophone Ensemble.

In February the Jazz Combo played for the School Birthday service in the North Gym, performing Comin’ Home Baby, featuring solos by Sam Rocchi, Lachlan Webster, Heidar Koning and Leo Li.

In April they were invited by Headmaster Mr Garth Wynne to play at an informal event at Walter’s House for guests attending the International Boys’ Schools Coalition Conference. The band jammed on many blues and jazz standards such as Summertime, Mercy, Mercy and Green Onions.

Throughout 2013 each jazz group had the opportunity to play at Chapel in front of their peers and teachers, receiving positive feedback.

In May the St Hilda’s and CCGS Jazz Bands joined forces at the St Hilda’s annual Jazz concert, performing some great jazz tunes, including the fast and furious Jumpin’ East of Java and the more mellow Someone To Watch Over Me.

Always a major highlight is the annual Ellington’s Jazz Night in July. This is an evening featuring all the jazz groups from Year 7 to Year 12. It was a full house with a very enthusiastic audience.

Concerto Night, held at MLC’s Hadley Hall in September and featuring all MLC and CCGS classical and jazz music students, was no doubt one of the major events this year. The solo jazz pieces by Jazz Combo members Heidar Koning on sax, Sam Rocchi on guitar and Lewis Oliver on drums, were exceptional. The soloists were ably backed by the Jazz Combo group.

In the October school holidays, the CCGS Jazz Bands attended an all-day recording session at Crank Recording Studios in Northbridge. Each band recorded three songs and a CD is likely to be released early in 2014.

October also saw the Jazz Combo invited back to play at the PMC Leavers dinner at Claremont Yacht Club.

Thank you to Director of Music Mr Kevin Gillam, to all the Music Department staff and Friends of Music for their help and to all the parents who bring their boys to the early morning rehearsals and encourage them to practise.

Paul Millard
Director CCGS Jazz Bands

Senior Rock Workshop 2013

The Senior Rock Workshop programme takes place every Friday afternoon and can be chosen as an elective by Year 11 and 12 students.

This year kicked off with the formation of two bands - the acoustic duo KC made up of Chris Popovic on guitar and Chris Tay on vocals and the rock band The Pansonics comprising Christian Meares on guitar, Angus Ash on bass and vocals and Nathan Tang on drums. Term 1 was spent preparing covers of songs for the concerts throughout the year. Notable performances included Hallelujah covered by KC and Back Against the Wall covered by The Pansonics, both performed in Chapel.

Terms 2 and 3 were focussed on writing our own original compositions. With the help and guidance of Mr Bailey, Mr Grech and Mr Hall, the bands then recorded their songs in Term 3 at the School. The finished products sounding amazing and very professional.

Terms 2 and 4 also saw the two Rock Workshop Extravaganzas. These concerts involved all the CCGS Rock Workshop bands. The first event was held on the CCGS Chapel forecourt and the second at Mojo’s Bar in Fremantle.

At the end of Term 4 we took a trip to the recording studio of Eskimo Joe and met Joel Quartermain, the band’s back-up singer and lead guitarist. This experience was fantastic and provided an insight into the workings of a recording studio.

The Rock Workshop programme has enjoyed another successful year and was a great opportunity for all the boys to express themselves creatively.

Christian Meares
Year 11
Mathematics

Throughout the year the students were served a healthy mix of challenging, relevant and motivating mathematics. Over the last few years problem-solving has gained momentum and provided students with regular brain-stretching opportunities, as well as the occasional chance for a certificate in a competition.

This year saw us reach new heights in all the main competitions. We won both divisions at the Have Sum Fun competition, achieved nine of the 80 High Distinctions awarded in the Australian Informatics Competition, awarded two medals and a further 14 prizes in the Australian Mathematics Competition and finished the year with First Prize in all four categories at the WA Junior Mathematics Olympiad.

Eleven of our students were selected for the WA Mathematics Olympiad Training Programme and won numerous awards and prizes in by-invitation-only competitions. Nicholas Lim (Year 11) excelled at the prestigious International Mathematics Tournament of the Towns competition and was invited to attend the conference in Belarus. Leo Li (Year 9) and Nicholas Pizzino (Year 9) both received a High Distinction in the Australian Intermediate Mathematics Olympiad and were invited to the Mathematics Summer School. Devin He (Year 9) and Samuel Thompson (Year 10) were both awarded a Silver Medal in the Australian Intermediate Informatics Competition and were invited to the Informatics Summer School.

Alexander Chua (Year 12) started the year with an impressive Gold Medal in the Australian Mathematics Olympiad and was invited to the Selection School where he earned a place on the team of six students to represent Australia at the International Mathematics Olympiad in Columbia. Alexander returned from Colombia with a Bronze Medal - the culmination of an extraordinarily successful appreciation of mathematics and problem-solving throughout his time at school.

The Mathematics department farewelled two of its most experienced teachers at the end of the year as both Mr Bob Peterson and Mrs Jane Ferguson decided to retire. While they will be sadly missed by all in the School, we are also very happy for them as they start a new chapter in their lives. We wish them all the best in all their future endeavours.

Jan Honnens
Head of Mathematics
Health and Physical Education

The major focus for the department in 2013 was ‘boys enhancing their personal best’. This goal has not only seen an improvement in skill level, but many boys have also increased their fitness levels and swimming times.

Ms Kim Malajczuk commenced a very successful afternoon sport programme for the Prep to Year 3 boys, which saw 42 boys take up this opportunity. We had over 600 boys ride to school during Bike Week and Year 5 boy Harrison Bartley won the CCGS Gift. NAIDOC reconciliation games were played during lessons and an inflatable soccer pitch was erected at the culmination of the soccer units.

The Physical Education Studies course was again very successful. Christ Church celebrated being named in the top five schools in Western Australia. Tom England received a Certificate of Distinction for placing second in the overall 3AB results. Congratulations to Tom and his teacher, Mr Jerram.

The Physical Education programme is closely aligned to the PSA sporting programme and has helped the boys experience the various PSA sports that are available. A new initiative in 2014 will be grouping all the Year 9 boys for Physical Education at the same time. They will travel to the playing fields for lessons based around their chosen sport. We believe this will have a direct impact on improving every student’s skill set, regardless of his individual ability.

I would like to say thank you to all the PE staff who make this a great department. To the boys who have given their best all year - well done!

Luke Farmer
Head of Health and Physical Education
Peter Moyes Centre

2013 proved to be a very busy and challenging year for staff and students in the Senior Peter Moyes Centre. As always, the boys have worked hard and have achieved great results in a range of academic and vocational areas.

Highlights
2013 saw the continuation of many of our specialist programmes:

- ASDAN – This is the first year we have put some of the boys’ work in for Moderation and we were very pleased that all their hard work was passed. We will continue with this programme next year so that more boys receive the benefit of participating in a valid vocational programme that can be studied at TAFE.
- Art – Once again, we were grateful to have the expertise of Ms Louise Pennington who worked with the boys every Friday morning. This year the boys painted their own Mondrians, made puppets and explored working in a variety of media.
- Design and Technology – The boys have continued working on their design and woodworking skills under the careful guidance of Mr Alec Barbour. This year the boys produced several masterpieces, including a tic tac toe game, racing cars and rockets.
- Music – Boys participated in a range of musical experiences, including playing riffs on xylophones, beat boxing with a visiting artist and playing simple melodies on keyboards. It has been a creative year and we look forward to continuing working with Mr Kevin Gillam next year.
- ACC Para Carnivals – Boys were enthusiastically involved in the ACC Inclusive Sports Swimming, ACC Inclusive Sports Fun Run, ACC Inclusive Sports Bowling and the ACC Inclusive Sports Soccer. These carnivals give the boys the chance to catch up with friends and to show good sportsmanship in friendly competitions.
- Rottnest Camp – Each year everyone looks forward to the Rottnest Camp. This year the boys stayed in Thompson Bay and had to prepare their own meals. They also went out to dinner with the girls from MLC and had a wonderful time riding their bikes around the island.
- Work Experience - Each year the PMC boys in Years 10, 11 and 12 have the opportunity to take part in the PMC Work Experience programme. This year they worked in the CCGS library and canteen, Coles, ACTIV and City Farmers. We would like to thank all employers for their generous support of our Work Experience programme. It provides the boys with crucial opportunities to develop their work skills in a supportive environment.

Special thanks to the staff of the Senior PMC. Without their dedication and commitment we could not continue providing such exciting and varied programmes for our PMC boys.

Finally, I would like to say a big thank you to all the PMC parents and boys. Your support and trust inspires our continuing efforts to provide programmes and experiences that are exciting, innovative and educational.

Marie Zwart
Co-ordinator of Senior School PMC
Science

In 2013 there was a decided Chemistry focus, with our Scientist-in-Residence being Western Australia’s own hidden gem, ChemCentre. We had an evening presentation in our Chapel where scientists from ChemCentre described the work they undertake on a daily basis and brought in a range of devices, machines and pieces of equipment. The session was hands-on and boys had the chance to pose many questions. The highlight for the boys was the opportunity to try on a full chemical resistant suit and mask, transforming them into true forensic chemists. Our Enigma Year 9 students were taken to ChemCentre for a fascinating tour, which included talks from a variety of chemists about their work. The final activity for ChemCentre was a hands-on lesson with Year 9 classes.

SCIENCE CAFE

In August, Year 9 students, Ben Anderson, Cameron Everett, Ananthu Koloth, Devin He, Leo Li, Nicholas Pizzino, Tom Waring and Tom Robins attended the Science Café at UWA. The boys interacted with a number of scientists from a variety of fields. The concept behind the café visit was for students to gather information about possible university courses and careers that might interest them. The highlight was the presentation by Britain’s Naked Scientist Dr Chris Smith, who conducted a Dr Karl-style presentation taking random questions from the audience. We were all entertained and marvelled at his incredible knowledge.

ICAS NATIONAL SCIENCE COMPETITION

In June 391 boys took part in the National Science Competition. 23 boys achieved a High Distinction, placing them in the top 1% in Western Australia.

Two boys did exceptionally well. They achieved the highest score for their year group for the competition in Western Australia: Year 7 Albert Smith and Year 12 Simon Swan.

SCIENCE OLYMPIAD QUALIFYING EXAMS

Also in August, 11 of our finest Year 11 students sat the National Qualifying Exam for the Science Olympiads, hoping to earn a place in the Australian Science Olympiad Summer School. The Summer School is an intensive residential programme held at Monash University in Melbourne during the January school holidays. It is from the Summer School that students are selected to represent Australia in the International Science Olympiads.

Six students took part in the National Qualifying Exams and achieved either a Distinction or High Distinction.

Congratulations to Richard Tien who qualified for the Chemistry Summer School and Nicholas Lim who qualified for both Chemistry and Physics and has chosen to attend the Physics Summer School.

We must congratulate Simon Swan of Year 12 who made the Australian Olympiad Physics team. He went to Indonesia for the Asian Physics Olympiad where he won a Bronze medal. He was then selected to be in the Australian team for the International Olympiad held in Denmark, where he also won a Bronze medal. We commend Simon on these outstanding achievements.

AUSTRALIAN NATIONAL CHEMISTRY QUIZ

The highlight was Samuel Thompson from Year 10, who scored 100% and received a plaque and a Certificate of Excellence.

Our Year 11 Biology students spent two days in the Perth Hills and one day at Kings Park where they completed fieldwork in conservation and ecosystems. Year 12 Biology students spent time at the Department of Fisheries in Hillarys Boat Harbour, as well as in the Perth Hills and our old stamping ground of Tammin in the Wheat Belt. They also attended the Biology day trip to Perth Zoo. All our Year 7 students attended the ‘Freshwater Festival’ at Herdsman Lake Wildlife Centre, where their biology course came to life with studies of mini-beasts, birds, reptiles and freshwater ecosystems.

Michael Masterton
Head of Science
LW Parry
Preparatory School
From the Head of LW Preparatory School

I will often speak to the boys about the importance of character and what it means for their journey through life. At Speech Morning I focussed on what I believe to be the most important character trait for success – grit. What is grit? In this context, grit involves perseverance and a passion to achieve long-term goals. I see examples of grit in and out of our classes every day.

Here are three stories about three Christ Church boys who have demonstrated grit to achieve their goals.

The first is a boy who finds literacy challenging. We all have our strengths and challenges – his challenge is literacy. He has a long-term goal to improve his literacy, although he is finding it to be difficult. He asks his Learning Development Centre teacher for extra work and works on extra lessons outside of school time. He arrives at every literacy lesson on time, totally focussed and gets straight down to work. He has a long-term goal and he has obstacles to overcome, but he is persevering and doing all he can to achieve his goal.

Another boy had a goal to make the School Cross Country team. He knew this was not going to be an easy task - 100 boys and only 10 places. He came to the School cross-country training and put in extra training at home. He prepared for the Inter-House Carnival and made the team. He had a long-term goal, made his plan, stuck to it and achieved it.

Finally, a boy who finds public speaking difficult who also has taken up the challenge. He prepares meticulously when he has to speak publically. He joined the Oracy Club to practise in an area he finds challenging. He wants to improve, so he perseveres. He has his long-term goal and does whatever it takes to achieve that goal.

All these boys’ long-term goals have proved to be challenging. They work hard at achieving their goal. They show grit, having the perseverance and passion to achieve their long-term goals. They also display many of the Values and Virtues that are important to us - School Values like excellence, integrity, respect and responsibility and Virtues like enthusiasm, commitment, self-discipline and courage.

My congratulations to all boys who have demonstrated grit in their facets of school life.

Richard Wright
Head of LW Parry Preparatory School
Mr R Wright, Mr B Hilliard, Mr W Revitt, Mrs A Anderson, Mrs S Craig, Mrs S Conway, Mrs B Bosich, Mrs P Sawyer, Mrs C Hindmarsh

Ms R Sykes, Mrs L Geelhoed, Mrs M Hookey, Mrs S Lee, Mrs K Marshall, Mrs A Hill, Mrs R Durston, Ms C Hockey, Mrs G Wingfield, Mrs K Evans, Mrs S Ashby, Mrs J Taylor, Mrs S Taylor, Mrs A Bonner, Mrs S Kiddle, Mrs A Smith, Mrs A Nunn, Mrs A Allitt, Mrs A Parsley, Mrs A Hill, Mrs T Dewberry, Mrs D Baird, Mrs B Millar, Mrs S Nelson.
Staff Notes

It has been another busy year for staff in the Preparatory School at Christ Church. We are very lucky to have such a wonderful team who works so hard to ensure the boys all have fantastic experiences whilst at Christ Church. Once again we had new staff joining us, old - and loved - staff leaving us, and lots of new babies joining the world!

At the beginning of 2013 we were pleased to welcome back James Morgan. James took 2012 off to care for his new son and spend his days riding his bike around the river! James has joined the staff again as a teacher in Year 4, and all the boys have enjoyed having him back.

T’Ann Steel took maternity leave this year and welcomed into the world a gorgeous baby boy called Lachlan. We were all pleased to welcome her back in 2014 to her roles as class teacher and PP-Year 2 Coordinator. Maria Hodges as acting in the position of PP-2 Teacher, and we wish her all the best for her future career in teaching.

Taking over Maria’s Year 4 class for the second half of the year was Deborah Baird. Deborah was most recently teaching at Canberra Grammar School, and her sons are now attending Christ Church.

Geoff MacPherson went on long service leave in Term 3 and the boys enjoyed having Justin Browne teaching them for the term. Justin made quite the impression wherever he went, being over 7 foot tall, and the boys enjoyed hearing his tales of playing basketball at a high level. We farewelled Justin at the end of Term 3 as he moved to Melbourne. We were all pleased to see Geoff return looking relaxed from all his travels!

Our first goodbye this year was to Wayne Revitt at the end of Semester 1. Wayne came to Christ Church Grammar School in 2009 as the Co-ordinator of the Peter Moyes Centre. He made a good impression quickly on the boys and staff in the PMC, who all appreciated and respected his warm and caring nature. Wayne stayed in this role until mid 2011, when he took over as Director of Pastoral Care, Planning and Co-Curricular (Deputy Head). Wayne always had time for all the boys and staff in the Preparatory School, and he worked tirelessly to help ensure the smooth running of the school. Wayne left to take up the position as Head of John Wollaston Anglican Community School in Kelmscott, and we all felt they were very lucky to get him!!

Sadly, we will farewell Jessica Taylor at the end of 2013. Jessica completed her practicum experience at Christ Church Grammar School in 2010 and then commenced teaching in Year 4 in 2011. She made a huge impression on the school, and the boys she has taught with her diligence, hard work and her caring nature. Jessica returns to her home city of Melbourne and a new experience teaching Pre-primary! She will be sorely missed in the Preparatory School, and we wish her all the best for her future career in teaching.

We are also very sad to say goodbye to Lee Geelhoed at the end of 2013. Lee joined us in 2012 from Mount Lawley Primary School, where she had been teaching Year 5. Lee taught in Year 6, and originally came for a year to replace James Morgan. We were all pleased to hear that Lee was staying on in 2013 and have enjoyed having her on staff for another year. Lee is a wonderful teacher who has had a very positive affect on all the boys she has taught. We wish Lee all the best on her new adventures in motherhood!

Also leaving us this year is Nicky Iffla, who has worked in a number of part-time roles over many years at Christ Church Preparatory School. Nicky Iffla was working part time in Year 4 in 2011. Then in 2011 and 2012 she had two roles in the Prep school. She was teaching Literacy Extension in Year 1 and also taught Literacy to small groups of boys from the Peter Moyes Centre. We will all miss Nicky’s smiling presence in the school and hope she enjoys her leisure time!!

Christ Church Preparatory School made changes to its LOTE programme at the end of 2013, which has resulted in sad farewells to our part-time LOTE teachers. Kylie Sydney has taught Japanese in the Preparatory School since 2010, and we are pleased she will stay on at Christ Church working in the Senior School. Karen Sim will cease teaching Mandarin, but stays on at the school in her role in the Music Department. We say goodbye to Narelle Howard (who started in 2013 and taught French) and Vera Ditthardt (who started in 2010 and taught German) and wish them well for the future.

Finally, Sarah Seaman will be taking a year off from her busy role as Music Co-ordinator. We hope she enjoys her year and we look forward to welcoming her back in 2015.

Rachel Durston Teacher
Dale

Term 1

As Dale approached the new year, we had a major task ahead of us – retaining the Giles Shield. We also welcomed some new Dale members hoping to do us proud.

The first event for Dale was the swimming carnival. With a lot of hard work and sportsmanship Dale received many points to give us a great start to the year.

Another important time was unveiling the brand new mascot for Dale. All the Year 6 Dale boys worked together to produce ‘Spike’, the thorny devil that was presented at assembly. This new mascot represents all the virtues and characteristics that Dale showed.

Congratulations to Tim Creed, Isaac Wang and Noirit Seal (Stirling) for raising $334 for Dale by running a raffle. Good luck for next term boys!

Richie Paganin and Nic Shellabear
Year 6 Students

Term 2

Term 2 was a great term for Dale House, winning the Cross-Country and leading the Giles Shield for the second year in a row. Although we didn’t win the Spirit Shield, we were still very supportive of our house. Congratulations to all Dale boys for crossing the line.

Fletch Metcalf and Jack Salom
Year 6 Students

Term 3

House Shout rehearsals began in week 3. All the boys were excited to warm up the their vocal cords, the young boys being pleased to spend some time with the older kids. After a few weeks we were lucky enough to have Miss Harford to fine-tune our singing. After several weeks of practicing, we felt we were as good as the Yahoos. We placed third in the competition but despite the result, we all had fun.

The Athletics Carnival was a huge success for Dale. We had a few weeks of training and we were ready. We didn’t have any superstars but we had a strong team. We won few single races but won nearly all the team sports and that was enough for Dale to place first in the carnival.

Ted Rose and Gabriel Bond
Year 6 Students

Term 4

During Term 4, Dale did exceptionally well, showing core virtues in all aspects of the School and House curriculum. One of those achievements was the McPherson Basketball Cup and although we didn’t win, our selected basketball team, and the supporting house spectators, didn’t lose their encouragement and support.

Xavier Yem and Dylan Bond
Year 6 Students

Dale had a great Term 4. Dale raised over $1200 for The Fred Hollows Foundation. We made students aware that just $25 can restore the sight of someone suffering from cataract blindness.

We also had the House Basketball competition, which we conducted at lunchtimes during Week 4 and 5.

On Thursday, November 21, the Inter-House Sports Carnival was held.
Swimming Carnival and Easter Raffle

Term 1 for Giles was very eventful. We had the Swimming Carnival and the Easter Raffle.

The Easter Raffle was a great success. We made over 20 hampers and raised over $1000. The $1000 was donated to Anglicare and it helped them a lot. We also had a guest visit from the Easter Bunny, which was very exciting!

The Swimming Carnival was very exciting. After coming a close second last year, we were out for redemption. On the first day, the Year 3s and Year 4s swam well and put us in a great position. On the second day the Year 5 and 6 boys showed us what they'd got and swam really fast. Giles won the overall shield as well as the spirit shield. Ollie and I would like to thank the Giles boys for putting in so much effort. Well done!

Lachlan Emanuel and Oliver Sheldrick
Year 6 Students

Inter House Cross Country

In Term 2, the annual Interhouse Cross Country event was held at Mt Claremont Playing Fields. The day had perfect running conditions. It was sunny with some scattered cloud, so it wasn’t too hot and the running was at a fast pace. Giles had great fun cheering on our fellow team members with our new House chants, composed by Mrs Hodges. With our enthusiastic support and good sportsmanship, Giles was awarded the spirit shield for the 2013 cross-country. Congratulations to all of the Giles boys who tried their hardest on the day.

Nico Porteus and Liam Haskett
Year 6 Students

Athletics

During Term 3, we had the pleasure of being the Giles captains and leading the house into a successful term full of competition. In Term 3, Giles competed in two big championships. The House Shout and the Athletics Carnival. In both of these events Giles placed second. In this paragraph, we will be talking specifically about the Athletics carnival. As soon as the Giles boys got off the bus, there was a huge buzz among the crowd. Boys were already starting to chant, shout and cheer. The house games were splendid and everyone worked as a team, almost leading our house to the peak of success. All of the houses showed fantastic teamwork and should be commended for their everlasting determination.

Alex Edibam and Nic Chua
Year 6 Students

House Shout

The House Shout is one of the most prized competitions in the prep school. Each of the four houses competes by singing songs based on a theme chosen by staff. This year, Miss Harford chose Soul/Blues as our theme and each song was drawn out of a hat at assembly. Giles was given Shake Your Tail Feather from the classic the Blues Brothers. We first concentrated on the words but soon quickly took grasp of the song and moved on to including actions in the performance. Miss Harford also gave us practice sessions where she helped improve our singing.

Before long, the House Shout was fast approaching and as we occasionally saw the other houses practicing, we knew that we had steady competition. Soon, the House Shout was upon us and we were dressed in our Blazers and sunnies outside the chapel. We soon found out that we were third to perform. Before long, we were up on the stage and fidgeting around until the first beat of the drum silenced us and we began to sing the first verse. Next, the judges gave a speech about how this was a great competition and that everyone should feel proud of himself.

In equal third place- Forest and Dale. In second place Giles and coming first and winning the House Shout for this year, Stirling. Giles gave a great effort throughout rehearsal and the performance and it definitely paid off this year.

Tom Rodwell and Luca Wyatt
Year 6 Students
Forrest

Term 1
Forrest had a very strong start to the year. We kicked the term off with the Swimming Carnival. We tried our best and all the Forrest boys should be very proud of their sportsmanship and perseverance. Great job, Forrest! For Harmony day, we met as a House and were placed in mixed year level groups. We decorated hands and they were displayed in front of the chapel for Harmony day.

Rory Johnston and Griffin Descant
Year 6 Students

Term 2
Term 2 was a great term with the Cross Country Carnival. Rory Von Altenstadt won the Year 4 Cross Country and Oliver Higgins won the Year 5 Cross Country. Great job, Forrest boys. We also released our Forrest House Mascot, the dragon. He was a huge success with all Year 6 boys in Forrest making him.

Will Connell and Elliot Rockett
Year 6 Students

Term 3
Forrest house didn’t have the greatest term ever. Sadly, Forrest finished last in the House Athletics Carnival, but we held our chins high and won the Spirit Award for the best house spirit. After that Forrest practised hard for the upcoming House Shout contest. Our soul song was Oh Happy Day. After we gave it all, we tied third with Dale.

Wolf Hughes and Myles McNeilly
Year 6 Students

Term 4
During Term 4, there were two major events, the Forrest Fundraiser and a Basketball Tournament for the Year 5s and 6s. Unfortunately, we came third, but we all worked really hard and tried our best. For the Forrest Fundraiser, we collected non-perishable food items from all the Christ Church boys from Pre-primary to Year 6. Foodbank acts as a pantry to help feed the hungry in Perth and relies on donations. We also held a raffle to support Anglicare. The three lucky winners received a hamper containing toys and other gifts. Thank you to the boys and parents who made all this happen.

Andrew Triglavanin and Jack Michael
Year 6 Students

Well done to all of the Forrest boys, for their commitment, house spirit and effort this year. I would like to thank all of the tremendous Forrest staff for their assistance and support.

Sarah Stone
Forrest House Co-ordinator
Stirling

Stirling has had a magnificent year, competing in all activities with enthusiasm.

House Basketball

After winning the first match, Stirling’s confidence was boosted for the fixtures ahead, winning the next few games. Big thanks to Tristan Porter who saved the day in the semi-finals, by scoring three baskets; yet another victory and we were in the Grand Final! Leading into the Grand Final the team was very nervous but we knew we had to give it our all. In the end Giles took out the McPherson Cup. The Stirling team played exceptionally well with everybody trying their best. Hopefully it will be a win for Stirling next year too!

Luke Martino
Year 6 Student

Athletics Carnival

The Athletics Carnival was also held in Term 3. Stirling performed admirably and gave their all in the tug-o-war competition! It was a fantastic day and it was wonderful to see boys from Year 3 to 6 participating in a variety of events. Although we didn’t win there were a few champion boys. Congratulations boys on an awesome effort!

Tom Ball
Year 6 Student

House Shout

During the House Shout competition in Term 3, all Houses attempted to sing their way to victory. With houses singing classic soul songs, like I Feel Good, Shake Your Tail Feather and more, the music was incredible. Special thanks to the great soloists, house organisers and music staff who really made it a singing competition to remember. Stirling won the competition singing, Ain’t No Mountain High Enough. This was by far the best House Shout competition there has ever been.

Paul Kikiros
Year 6 Student

Stirling Fundraiser

During Term 3 Stirling raised money for The Cambodian Children’s Fund. We collected enough stationery items to make 100 full pencil cases that will be given to young children in Cambodia so that they can participate in school activities. A huge thanks to you all in the Prep School who contributed!

Louis Youd
Year 6 Student

Cross Country Carnival

On a cool afternoon in Week 5, Term 4, the Cross Country Carnival took place. The Year 3/4s ran 1.5km and the Year 5/6s 2.1km. All Stirling boys participated with enthusiasm and ran their hardest, some even made the interschool team! Special mention to Tom Ball who won the Year 6 competition by a significant margin. Great job Stirling and good luck next year!

Patrick Mahony
Year 6 Student
Visual Arts

The Art Programme at Christ Church Grammar Preparatory School is designed to be captivating and compelling, to ignite curious young imaginations. Boys have been encouraged to think visually and to invent their own personal meaning through the provision of conceptual and narrative content, using numerous media and contexts. Working independently and collaboratively, they engaged with a wide range of both traditional and digital media techniques to realise new creative possibilities.

With the fortunate support of The Parent’s Association, Pre-Primary to Year 6 enjoyed art experiences from three diverse and exceptionally talented art practitioners.

Fleur Hockey worked closely with all Year 6 boys to design and construct House Mascots that made appearances at all events including House Shout, Athletics and Swimming Carnivals. The initial idea for the project came from the desire to reignite the importance of House culture and values. Creating a visual identity for each house was aimed at building team spirit and pride. Inspiration and ideas for the project were based on legendary Chinese Dragons and their association with good luck and special powers. The Mascot form and details were based on Western Australian Reptiles; Stirling - Frilled Neck Lizard, Giles - Blue Tongue lizard, Forrest - Forrest Dragon, Dale - Thorny Devil.

Paint Storm artist, Phil Doncon, delighted the entire Preparatory School with his dynamic live painting performance. Using a 10-metre wide canvas, music and choreography, he delivered a message steeped in values and the promotion of resilience. Boys were captivated by his ingenuity and energy as he created a visual feast before their eyes.

Multi-disciplinary artist, Laura Hindmarsh, introduced students, staff and the school community to contemporary media arts practice and its history derived from experimental cinema and experimental video. She broadened student knowledge acquainting them with the intangible elements of time and space. Laura demonstrated to students how live-feed video and digital projection manipulation could be used for installation and performance purposes. As part of her weeklong residency, she hosted lunchtime film sessions and produced a layered video artwork, developed and executed in collaboration with a selected group of students.

In the Early Years (PP-2) and the Middle School Years (3-6) Programme the boys researched a broad canon of artists exploring the influence of representational conventions and diverse interpretations of their work. Approaches and processes to make thoughts, ideas and emotions visible included but where not limited to looking, seeing, responding, improvising, designing, enquiring, translating, ordering, documenting and communicating.

The culmination of all the boys’ efforts was showcased at the annual Art Exhibition ‘Art and Soul’ and was attended by over 1500. As with all events like these, it is important to acknowledge the efforts of everyone involved, with a special thank you to the ‘Art Angels’ a group of dedicated parents who band together every week during Term 3 to prepare and mount student work.

We bestow congratulations to Wolf Hughes, Parents Association Art Prize Recipient and Josh O’Brien, Preparatory Art Prize recipient. Both boys show exemplary dedication to their creative pursuits and we look forward to watching how their love for visual art evolves in the future.

Thank you to each and every student whose personal contribution made for another successful and rewarding year in the Preparatory Art Department.

Paula Boxall, Claire Donald and Adele Swan Art Teachers
Clubs

During the year an absolute smorgasbord of after-school clubs were offered to the Prep School to Year 6 boys and varied from, cooking, chess, maths, art, oracy and fitness.

The Oracy Club was very popular this year and again was taken by Mrs Hodges and Mrs Baird on a Thursday afternoon. Mrs Lee and Mrs Hill organised Maths activities and challenges on a Monday afternoon and this club was very popular with the younger boys.

Cooking was a great success with Ms Hockey in charge of the kitchen along with her team of helpers; namely Ms Sykes, and Mrs Steel. There was a Virtual Reality Club spirited by Mr Revitt. Ms Spry designed a fitness regime for the younger boys and Mr Morgon ran a similar programme for the older boys. Mrs Malajczuk devised a programme called Fundamental Motor Skills, also for the younger boys. Ms Stone and Ms Taylor ran the Radical Reader’s Club on a Thursday afternoon. Mrs Boxal, Mrs Bosich and Mrs Donald were the colourful conveners of the after school Art Club.

The after-school co-curricular clubs have been a wonderful addition to the many offerings at Christ Church.

Jamie Fagan
Teacher
Chess

I really like Chess Club. You play people, and can get prizes. I like it.
Rupert Handley, Year 4

I like Chess Club because we play chess, my favourite board game.
Isaac Ching, Year 4

I like Chess club because there is a party at the end of term.
Cameron Minchin, Year 4

I like Chess Club because it is very competitive and you can make friends.
Atticus O’Meara, Year 3

Chess is a great opportunity to play against your friends and have a good time.
Aditya Muthukattu, Year 4

Chess is a war, but it also shows a sense of competition.
Callum Koh, Year 6

I like chess because the round robins are fun.
Christopher Manasseh, Year 4

I like Chess Club because you get to play chess with other people.
Max Guit, Year 3

I love Chess Club because it is a friendly get together and you meet new people.
Matthew Holloway-Strong, Year 4

I like Chess Club because it improves your chess skills.
Andy Zhuang, Year 4

Chess Club is fun and you can make new friends.
James O’Grady, Year 4

I like to have the end chess parties.
Liam Bong, Year 5

Chess Club is a lot of fun and there is a competition.
Harman Marwah, Year 4

I like Chess Club because you can compete against other people like your friends and learn more about chess. I love it!
Isaac Tan, Year 4

Chess in very good for improving brain function and thinking.
Roman Green, Year 3

I come to Chess Club because I can play a variety of people.
Marcus Handley, Year 6

Chess Club helps you get better at chess.
Korede Ayonrinde, Year 3

I like chess because it is fun and challenging.
Luke Coveney, Year 3

Compiled by
Rachel Durston
Chess Club Co-ordinator

Chess
SEATED: JPW Low, AF Wheatley, JG Fry, DD Jaysundera, CW Koh
BACK ROW: HP Welborn, Mrs R Durston, NH Tan
Canberra Tour

In April this year all Year 6 boys headed off to Canberra, our nation’s capital.

The five-day visit meant all boys were able to see and experience many of the monuments and places of interest that Canberra has to offer. When we arrived we made our way to the Rydge’s Eaglehawk Resort that was our accommodation for the trip.

Day one started early with a visit to Government House, the Governor-General’s residence. The old house, manicured gardens and executive vehicles were all impressive. After a visit to the Museum of Australian Democracy, we went to Australia’s Parliament House. There we saw the House of Representatives and the Senate, where our laws are debated and made.

Day two we visited Mount Ainsley and the National Gallery before we spent the afternoon at the Australian War Memorial. This was a highlight for most boys with its exciting and sometimes sad displays of Australians at war. The Christ Church boys formed a guard of honour at the closing ceremony, which filled us with pride.

Day three was busy as we went to the National Film and Television Archive, the CSIRO and the Botanical Gardens. Last stop for the day was the Australian Institute of Sport. We had the opportunity to see all the facilities and even got to use some of the equipment in the interactive sports room. That evening we had a fantastic meal in the athletes’ cafeteria.

Our final day was spent visiting the Portrait Gallery and Questacon. At the Portrait Gallery we saw an old Australian band called The Seekers who were having their portrait hung. Questacon was great fun with the many interactive displays and a fantastic gift shop. We sure spent some money there!

It was great to finally get home and see our families again, but this was a trip we will remember forever.

Geoff McPherson
Teacher

Conor Coleman
Year 6
Dramatic Arts

The year had a wonderful international flavour and iMove was immersed in drama workshops of the highest standard. We commenced with our first tutor, Calum Johnston direct from the Scottish Youth Theatre Company and CCGS Renta. He very quickly taught us team building games such as Bang and Woosh which became firm favourites.

After Scotland we moved onto learning drama skills from the Italian mask theatre form of Commedia dell Arte. Shane McMullen from Into the Mask Theatre taught us the wonderful characters of ‘Zanni, Flavio and Pantalone’, and we put these skills to perfect use during the successful production of Les Miserables by The Midnite Youth Theatre Company at St Hilda’s Performing Arts Centre. We became ‘street urchins’ and we took great delight in entertaining the theatre patrons in the foyer with our mischievious antics. All in character of course!

Our iMove workshops continued and we sampled a stage makeup workshop called ‘Blood Guts and Gore’ with Juanita from the Shanghai American School. We learnt how to make bruises, scratches, and black eyes with makeup. Our exposure to international artists continued and we had the rare opportunity of participating in a hip hop workshop led by three dancers from the Cirque de Soleil Michael Jackson World Immortal Tour. The highlight was learning the original moon walk and hearing about the dancers’ journey from being selected from over 2000 dancers in Paris to performing all over the world.

We finished the year with the Year 6 Play in collaboration with Midnite Youth Theatre Company and Methodist Ladies College called A Christmas Carol. It was set in an Australian city and it was an updated version that included a pavlova, real babies playing Jesus provided by Mrs Miller, Ms Steel and Mr Proudlove, and Mr Wright Mr Hilliard and Mr Fagan as guest Santas.

We would like to thank Mr Drew Stocker and the Senior School Drama Department, Mrs Megan Walsh and the 2013 Dramatic Arts Monitors James Bougher, Indie Smethurst, Gregory Boeddinghaus, Paul Kikios, Griffin Descant, Samuel Hoffman and Benjamin Lane.

Angela Perry
iMove Physical Theatre Club Co-ordinator
Library

Boys are always keen to make the most of opportunities in the library to read, relax, play board games and spend time with friends during break times. The collection continues to grow and develop in relation to the interests of boys, new curriculum and new formats of story. Digital stories are featuring more as time goes on and many boys have taken the chance to borrow and read on the Prep School kindles at home. The advent of ebooks is starting to have an effect on literature, and the prevalence of fiction ebooks has so far had a very positive impact on our boys and reading.

The annual Book Fair in May was a highlight for the many boys who bought new books and discovered new authors and titles to read and share. Our boys are very fortunate to have parents who support them and foster a love of reading. The commission raised from the sale of books will make a significant difference to the children at Angel academy in Kathmandu, Nepal where we have established a penfriend programme this year with the orphan boys attending the school. Several classes have written letters to their new penfriends and have received individual letters in return with pictures and stories about their country and customs. Our other book sale of withdrawn items raised $400, which we sent to Yakanarra Community School for their Library.

Our Book Club in 2013 has been active in many different ways, with up to 30 boys from Years 4 to 6 and organized by Mrs Feaver and Mrs Hookey. Boys elected activities such as visiting local bookshops, sharing favourite books, quizzes and reading at the school boatshed on the river. Karen Blair, a previous Prep School art teacher visited the boys to talk about her book *With Nan* that won an honour award in the Children's Book Council Book of the Year Awards this year. We are all so excited that Ms Blair has become famous.

During Terms 2 and 3, two teams of boys represented the school in the Readers’ Challenge held this year at MLC. This was a very close competition between eight schools and one of our teams tied for third place, after losing just two points. Well done and thank you to those boys for representing the school so admirably.

Book Week aroused the usual enthusiasm in the Prep School under the theme of “Reading Across the Universe”. The school campus was invaded by creatures from all over the universe and staff dressed as characters from the movie “Star Wars”. Our visitor at the Book Week assembly, an Astro physicist from SCITECH Horizon, shared fascinating facts about space and current research beyond Earth. She challenged the boys to consider moving to Mars one day to live.

Thanks to the Parents’ association, we were fortunate to host an aboriginal storyteller Josie Boyle in Term 3, who thrilled boys from Pre Primary to Year 6 with her stories that she told, read, sang and drew in sand. She did this in English and her native language of the Wangai people. Josie also told stories about her life as one of the Stolen Generation. During the year we enjoyed other visits from author, Justin D’Ath who wrote the Extreme Adventures series and Illustrator/ Author, Wendy Binks who creates books about Stripey the emu. Comedian/ author Oliver Phommavanh visited boys in Year 5 and told them about his funny books such as *Thai-Riffic* and *Thai-No-Mite*. All these authors now have a strong following amongst our boys.

The Library monitors turn up each week to volunteer in the library and the boys have been a big help this year. Thank you to those boys for all their efforts. The dedicated mothers in FOLA (Friends of the Library and Archives) have also been active behind the scenes, shelving and covering books and helping to keep the library well organized and inviting. They have been coordinated for two years by Mrs Chris Porteous who we’re sad to see leave us to go on to the Senior School next year with her two boys. Many thanks to them all.

A busy library like ours, with a large collection and large population of boys, many of whom are avid readers, depends on quality staff. A big thank you goes to our wonderful Library Technicians Mrs Peta Sawyer and Mrs Christine Hindmarsh who work tirelessly to cater for the needs of the boys and staff and to the Junior Primary Teacher Librarian, Mrs Kate Marshall, for her love of literature that she shares with the boys every week.

HAPPY READING!

Mary Hookey
Prep School Teacher Librarian
Ski Trip

For the first time in the 28 years the Prep School Ski Tour ventured into New South Wales. It was a gamble on our part, as we knew nothing of the facilities available, the types of ski runs, or in fact, how to get there! It was an interesting assignment getting 36 passengers from one plane to another, a task that was accomplished without too much angst.

The trip to the lodge in the Perisher Valley was quite pleasant but we arrived late; around 11.00 pm. The boys were fed in Melbourne, so on arrival, it was off to bed. The lodge was truly wonderful. The boys enjoyed some very fine dining, as did the staff and the accommodation was most comfortable.

The skiing was problematic due to a distinct lack of snow. There were some runs open and all the boys had fun and those who were experiencing the snow for the first time, had a wonderful time.

During the second last night the heavens opened and the snow began to fall, so all of us got to experience some decent skiing for a day, at least.

Our journey home was marred by a cancelled flight in Canberra and a flight delay in Melbourne meaning our arrival back in Perth was delayed by some three hours.

My sincere thanks go to my colleagues, Peter Williamson, Brad Hilliard, Jess Taylor, Sarah Stone and Hailey Cox who gave up a week of their holiday to help with the trip. Also a big thankyou to the proprietors of Sponar’s Lodge who made our first trip to Perisher such a memorable one.

Jamie Fagan
Teacher
Music

2013 has been yet another encouraging and educational year in the CCGS Prep Music Department. One more ensemble has been added to the range of co-curricular activities available to the Prep boys – a Composer’s Club run by Mr Aaron Wyatt, who is also one of our string teachers and a well-known professional musician in Perth. The Composer’s Club boys have had a great first year using the school’s technology resources to put together their own creations, and hope to put out a CD of their pieces next year.

There has also been a change of personnel: Mr Luke Hynes, who had taught at CCGS for over 10 years, announced in Term 1 he would be shortly moving to Melbourne. Mr Hynes was real stalwart of the Music Department, accompanying several choirs and beginning both the Music Theory Clubs, expanding the Piano Duet Club and conducting the Community Choir in 2012 (both with Mrs Timms), all in addition to teaching his piano students. The Yahoos voiced all our fond farewells when they performed an altered version of ABBA’s Thank You For The Music for him at Prep assembly. Mr Hynes left us with many good memories – his cosy teaching room with all the mod cons, specially arranged piano pieces for Christ Church boys (Lead Us O Lord etc.), the ‘winter warm sweets’ in Terms 2 and 3, and his delicious shortbread, always served at the Instrumental Parent meetings!

Enter our saviour, Mr Christopher Draber, hailing from Camberwell Grammar. Mr Draber teaches senior school Music classes, piano and trumpet as well as taking over Mr Hynes role in Piano Duet Club and accompanying the Prep choirs.

There have been many events this year involving the Prep Music Department. The choirs together played host to the Junior School Choir from John Septimus Roe, and spent a marvellous afternoon in a vocal workshop. We plan to make this collaboration between the two schools an annual event, when the schools’ choir come together to prepare combined items to perform at both schools’ assemblies. The year 6 play was once again accompanied by music composed by the boys of the Percussion Ensemble. As part of a jam-packed Week Of The Arts, Swing band Adam Hall And The Velvet Players visited to perform for the whole Prep school. The Recorder Club also had their first ever concert performance, concert pianist Heribert Koch held a prestigious masterclass for all the piano students and the House Shout was once again a resounding success. The Prep Music Department fundraiser this year was a music practice-o-thon. Over $2000 was raised for local charity, Catch Music.

Term 4 began with a special workshop week with Australian multi-instrumentalist Adam Page, who worked with the whole Year 5 cohort to make a unique Music item for the week 2 Music assembly. The Prep Rock Workshop had their first gig at a proper venue, joining with the older Rock Workshop boys to hold a full afternoon’s entertainment at Mojos Bar in North Fremantle. The Piano Duet Club held it’s inaugural X Factor Duet Competition, with the pairs competing to perform their version of Jingle Bells at the Orientation Day Assembly.

Twice during the year there was an opportunity for Prep musicians to purchase DVDs of their performances. After these test cases, I am now planning to organise to record more of the Prep concerts in the future, as there is definitely an appetite for this kind of merchandise!

All in all it was a most successful year for the students involved in the Prep Music Department. 2013 saw a record number of boys receiving Prep Music Badges in recognition of their participation in two or more Prep Music ensembles – 84 boys in total!
Junior Choir

The Junior Choir were sad to see My Hynes leave CCGS, especially as it left them without an accompanist. However, they still have a very successful year with several performance opportunities. The first occasion was singing ‘Bohemian Rhapsody’ in a combined item with the Senior Choir, String Orchestra and Concert Band, representing CCGS at the IPSHA Performing Arts Festival. Earlier in the year, they had an exciting chance to attend a performance of Handel’s Messiah, to see what professional choirs can do.

In second semester, the boys prepared two pieces for the Week Of The Arts Sunday Concert – Just A Simple Song and This Ol’ Man. They also learned a little a cappella ditty that Miss Seaman created to lure the parents from Chapel down to the Library to view everyone’s beautiful artwork.

Term 4 was spent working hard for the traditional CCGS Advent Service, where the entire choir sang with gusto.

Yahoos

The 2013 Yahoos had a most exciting year, with many new performance opportunities. Term 1 kicked off with the inaugural Yahoo Mixer Arvo, where the newly chosen group get to know each other, have their commitments explained to them, and then have a party while watching the famous Australian film starring the choir’s eponymous actor – Yahoo Serious in Young Einstein! Thus bonded, the boys secretly met with Miss Seaman at lunchtimes to prepare a farewell song to perform for Mr Hynes at the end of term.

The first performance of the year was Carmina Burana, at the combined CCGS/St Hildas senior school concert. Then the boys started work learning their parts to play urchins in the Senior School musical Les Miserables. All the Yahoos loved wearing their ragged costumes, being made up to look dirty and sick, and rushing around backstage to be ready for all their entrances. They also sang at the Prep Founder’s Day assembly, and had a very special chance to perform one of his own compositions (It’s Not Perfect) to Old Boy Tim Minchin, when he visited the Senior School to talk the students about music and rebellion.

In Term 4, the Yahoos serenaded the outgoing Year 12s with the traditional It’s Time To Go at their Valedictory Service, then sang Let Us Now Praise Famous Men for all the Senior School at their Old Boys’ Assembly in week 4. At the Advent Service, the choir sang their special solo items beautifully – the traditional tune of Tomorrow Will Be My Dancing Day, and The Birds, which was written by former Director Of Music at CCGS John Bates (poem by Hilaire Belloc).

Senior Choir

Senior Choir had record numbers this year, with an intake of 40 boys. They were also invited by Mr Nolan to go on the evening excursion to hear the adult St George’s Cathedral Choir performing Handel’s Messiah, and many took up the opportunity. The Senior Choir sang the tricky lower part to ‘Bohemian Rhapsody’ at the IPSHA Performing Arts Festival, and also excelled themselves during the Week Of The Arts Sunday Concert with renditions of moving Australian folksong The Dying Stockman and depression era piece Sixteen Tonne.

Before their performance for the year at the Advent Service, the Senior Choir generously took the time to visit St Louis Retirement Estate and sing all their Christmas Carols for the residents. Paul Kikiros sang the Once In Royal David’s City verse 1 solo on this occasion, as his grandparents were in the audience!
Concert Band

The Concert Band has finished up another exciting year in the Music department. The group of 20 boys ranging from year 4-6 made huge developments in their playing of wind, brass and percussion instruments with a number of entertaining performances.

The students rose to the challenge of performing Queen’s iconic hit ‘Bohemian Rhapsody’ with the choirs at the Perth Convention Center early in term two. They then requested to learn the piece made famous by the Bond movie, ‘Sky Fall’, which they performed spectacularly at the music assembly in term two.

Term Three saw the boys learn a tune arranged especially for the group, ‘Sax O’clock Rock’. This chart featured the many saxophonists in the group and was a catchy tune for everyone to play!

During Term Four the Concert Band combined with the Senior School Concert Band in a collaborative project aimed to assist the year 6 boys transition into the senior school music program. The two groups formed a terrific ensemble, and learnt the popular march tune ‘Colonel Bogey’ which they hope to perform early in 2014. Both the students and directors (Stephanie Harford and Christopher Draber) agreed that combining the groups had an outstanding impact on the standard of playing and enthusiasm for players of both bands.

String Orchestra

This year saw the Prep String Orchestra increase to a 24 strong ensemble from Years 1-6, as we welcomed new members on violin, ‘cello and double bass. This gave the orchestra a fuller sound and required a re-seating of musicians into ‘desks’, resembling a professional string orchestra at the end of Term 1.

This year the Prep String Orchestra has participated in a variety of engaging performances, including IPSHA, Speech Morning and many Friday morning Preparatory Chapel services. Guest pianist Nicholas Tan (Year 4) joined the orchestra to perform Pogostick for one Friday morning Prep Chapel service. IPSHA was the highlight of the orchestra year; although Bohemian Rhapsody was a challenging piece for many, after tiring Monday morning rehearsals with Miss Harford’ Concert Band and hours of practice at home, this rock classic was mastered and performed at the Perth Convention Centre. It was a very rewarding experience for the boys to perform difficult repertoire to a large audience with their musical friends in Concert Band and Choir.

In 2013 Speech Morning, Miss Sarah Seaman arranged a new graduation piece for the String orchestra to perform and farewell the Year 6s. The piece aptly named Saying Goodbye included the orchestra, accompanying the Year 6s singing.

Guitar Ensemble

2013 has been a very successful year for the Prep Classical Guitar Ensemble. We welcomed our youngest member ever (a Year 1) and performed several times – at the Week Of The Arts Concert and both Monday Chapel and Friday Prep Assembly. This year the standard of performance has been very high. The pieces we learned came from all over the world, which provided great education in different guitar playing styles. Mr Grech also chose some music composed by Western Australian composers.

The boys were pleased to be involved in the decision making process of musically interpreting the pieces we played, using expressive elements such as dynamics, tempo, tone control and balance to shape each piece. They especially enjoyed exploring special acoustic guitar techniques for producing unusual sounds, such as ponticello, tasto and percussive elements – i.e. hitting the wood!

Percussion Ensemble

2013 was an interesting year for the Junior Percussion Ensemble. Familiar faces from last year Will, Campbell and Nico were joined by new members James, Angus, Paul and Alex. During the first semester the boys were busy honing their table manners with a piece inspired by the famous ‘Cup Song” on YouTube. Instead of cups however, they used large vitamin containers (a healthier alternative) and it was a very popular piece among assembly goers that day. In second semester, the boys were challenged to learn some sound effects and short pieces for the year 6 play “A Christmas Carol”. Will and James in particular did an outstanding job under significant time constraints, and I was very impressed with their maturity. Alex and Angus also made significant contributions to the play.

Lastly, the boys performed ‘Tribal Call’ at the musical assembly in Second semester which was a piece the entire group arranged and it featured hand drums and different small percussion instruments. Well done on an excellent year!
Prep Rock Workshop

Prep Rock Workshop had a momentous year, with many firsts: 2 vocalists, a bassist who sings, and a multi-instrumentalist who plays violin and keyboard! The boys enjoyed choosing the repertoire and having the opportunity to be creative with the interpretation of songs. They learned and performed songs by artists such as: The Black Keys, White Stripes, One Republic, Birds of Tokyo, The Stangeloves, The Offspring among many others. Prep Rock Workshop was given an opportunity to perform at the usual Week of the Arts concert and two inaugural concerts, which featured all the Rock Workshop ensembles. The first, took place on the school grounds and the second, at MOJOS Bar in North Fremantle. Both were an outstanding success with the MOJOS edition attracting over 170 audience members. We’d like to thank all the parents and families who have supported the group this year and we look forward, excitedly, to next year!

Theory Club

Prep Music Theory Club provides an opportunity for the boys to consolidate and extend musical concepts and theories presented in their instrumental lessons. After initiating a Theory Club in 2012, Mr Luke Hynes handed this responsibility over to Mr Jozef Grech when he left the school in Term 2, 2013. The club involves between 25-30 boys and takes place each Wednesday at lunchtime. The students enjoy being involved in the running of the club and we also have a mentor programme, which gives the older boys a chance to assist their peers in completing set work. Our Theory Club Captain for this year was Johnny Chew and his Vice-Captain, Callum Koh. Together, they assisted in organising the mentors and provided great role models for the other students. The end of each school term sees our club celebrate with a party, an event that is fast becoming a tradition that the boys enjoy immensely! Prep Music Theory Club is open to all students who learn an instrument and we invite anyone who is interested to come along in the first week of school, 2014!

Piano Duet Club

The Piano Duet Club had a successful year in 2013 with highlights being the Term 2 Lunchtime Concert, The Week of The Arts in the last week of Term 3 and the X Factor Competition in Term 4. Term 1 sadly saw the departure of Mr Luke Hynes, who had been tutoring this group since 2011. Mr Christopher Draber then stepped in to assist Mrs Julie Anne Timms in Term 2 and between them they worked with the various pairs for the remainder of the year. After practising diligently to perfect their duet part, all boys participated in two concerts, where the standard of playing was extremely pleasing. Jun-Yang Yap and Ruben Davies were invited to perform at the Week of the Arts opening concert that promoted the special lunchtime concert a few days later. The repertoire for the lunchtime concert was varied from classical and jazz to popular TV and show themes and all the pairs performed with much enthusiasm and flair.

Miss Stephanie Harford and Ms Karen Sim expertly judged the Piano Duet Club X Factor competition held in Term 4. The deserved winners were Rohan Waring and Maxim Vdavsky who were presented with their prizes by the Director of Music Mr Kevin Gillam, and went on to repeat their winning performance at the Orientation Day Assembly in Week 6. Congratulations to all the club members whose commitment and enthusiasm made for a very enjoyable 2013.

Composer’s Club

The inaugural group of Composer’s Club boys started off the year by cutting their teeth on Garage Band. This allowed them to gain an understanding of how to layer and sequence pre-recorded loops to create an interesting and well structured piece of music, while also giving them the chance to play around, explore different sounds, and generally just have fun. Additionally, it prepared them for the much harder task of writing melodies (and the occasional harmony) in Sibelius using individual notes. For such a young group the results were very impressive, with most of them able to create a simple tune from scratch that they could then burn to CD and take with them. Hopefully we’ll be able to build upon this in the coming year, inspiring more youngsters to express themselves through music.

Sarah Seaman
Music Co-ordinator

Recorder Club

This year, Christ Church Grammar School Recorder Club has been very interesting and productive. Our recent performance in the Week of The Arts was a great success. We played our best and were well organised as an ensemble.

While we have been learning to play great music on our recorders, we have also learned very useful things, like understanding time signatures and using the correct musical terms. We are also very good at treating our instruments and colleagues well. Our attendance is outstanding!

We are now learning a new piece, On Vacation, which is going to be tricky as it is a duet! We are looking forward to celebrating a great year at our upcoming lunchtime party.
Peter Moyes Centre

This year the boys in the PMC have had a busy year with lots of learning, laughter and fun. We would like to thank everyone who helps out in and out of the classroom to make the PMC a special place for the boys. The boys have shared some highlights from their social and academic programs.

Ben Shields
My favourite thing I liked going on camp. I really liked learning how to do iMovies on our iPads.

Justin Rae
My favourite thing this year was playing garage band on the iPad. I also liked reading the Magic Belt series with Mrs Iffla.

Jonathan Okom
I loved playing soccer on the oval with my friends at lunchtime. I have also loved my drum lessons.

Josh Jones
I love the rubber playground and the PMC. I like doing PMC art and speech and language.

James Taylor
I liked going to Trigg Beach to do surfing with Mr Hillard, Mrs K and the boys. I enjoyed Kooringal with the PMC boys and swimming in the river.

Jayelan Lee
I loved playing with the iPad. I have also enjoyed cooking and art, especially colouring in my pictures.

Oliver Begley
This year in Speech I liked making an artificial volcano. I liked going to Kooringal and eating pizza for dinner.

James Osborne
The best thing in the PMC is the camp at Kooringal. We had lots of yummy foods. We also went in a Maze.

Tom Luscombe
I enjoyed reading the Magic Belt Series with Mrs Iffla. I liked some of the camp and my speech session.

Julian Pizzino
I enjoyed camp because I liked visiting the farm and visiting the fire station. In speech I enjoyed making cookies.

Tommy Fermanis
I liked the PMC camp and singing the song I made on the bus. I liked having morning tea at the DOME. I loved speech because Chelsea is so lovely and she loves cooking.

Clancy Waterman
I have enjoyed playing with my friends in the Sensory room. I have also enjoyed learning on the ipad.

Lisa Venn and Lisa Broxton
PMC Teachers
PETER MOYES CENTRE
SEATED: JCR Okom, JMX Lee, FBF Buxton, BM Shields, TG Luscombe, TC Fermanis, JA Taylor, JJ Jones, TA Andrews
MIDDLE ROW: Ms K Mitchell, Mrs G Wright, JD Rae, JR Pizzino, Mrs L Venn, Mrs C Chapman
BACK ROW: Mrs S Ashby, Mrs K Evans, Mrs C Kalma, Mrs N Iffla, Ms H Cox, Mrs S Nelson, Mrs L Broxton
Athletics

House Carnival

The Year 3 to 6 cohort shook off the threat of rain to participate in the 2013 House Athletics Carnival. All boys were once again involved in a wide range of events, earning vital points towards the Champion House Shield. Great spirit and sportsmanship were the theme of the day.

After finishing runner-up in 2012, Dale House went on to capture the 2013 Championship!

The final results were:
1. Dale
2. Giles
3. Stirling
4. Forrest

Spirit Shield
Forrest

Congratulations to the following boys:

Year 3
Champion Boy - Nicholas Tomlinson
Runner up - Louis Douglas

Year 4
Champion Boy - Nicholas Johns
Runner up - Will Bailey

Year 5
Champion Boy - Christopher Michael
Runner up - Harrison Bartley

Year 6
Champion Boy - Tom Ball
Runner up - Liam Haskett

JPSSA Inter-School Athletics Carnival

The State Athletics Stadium in Mt Claremont hosted the JPSSA Athletics Inter-School Carnival. In mild conditions, the CCGS boys performed very well, finishing runners-up.

Congratulations to Harrison Bartley for breaking the JPSSA Year 5 200m record with a time of 28.50 seconds, while Tom Ball smashed the Year 6 200m record with a time of 27.88 seconds.

Final results:
1. Aquinas College  886
2. CCGS            840
3. Wesley College  811
4. Hale School     803
5. Scotch College  789
6. Trinity College  756
7. Guildford Grammar  753

Brady Leckie
Sportsmaster

ATHLETICS
SEATED: NE Johns, SJ O’Brien, DJ Baltis, OD Barry, DT Higgins, HST Granger, JJ Watson, BB Cridge, AB Sheldrick
FIRST ROW: ZE O’Connor, JMN Newton, RP White, RE Johnston, JC Lee, CS Michael, BJ Evans, WA Bailey, Mr B Leckie
SECOND ROW: OH Shledrick, AKF Zhuang, BW Ellis, TC Ball, TEA Keogh, HD Bartley, WB Medhurst
BACK ROW: EJ Rocket, LT Martino, BC Martin, BTT Wicks, LJ Haskett, C Emanuel, HDJ Pitts, JAH Pike
Basketball

Every Monday Mr Pyefinch, Mr Leckie, Mr Lane and Mrs Geelhoed had the boys working hard on their fitness, skills and general gameplay. Training was tough and it exhausted us. We had a lot of players who had never played before and they fitted into all the grades A, B, C, D and E. Our first game was meant to be a grading game. Unfortunately we lost that game, but we felt proud of ourselves for making it through the grueling session.

Over the course of the year, new additions were welcomed into the teams and we improved in passing, composure and taking the ball to the hoop. Our defensive efforts improved considerably over the year and we became much more competitive during Term 4.

The teams changed each week and a number of boys had the opportunity to show the coaches what they were capable of.

All boys are to be congratulated for their efforts over the year.

Good luck to all basketball players next year.

Will Connell, Alex Devon and Lachlan Calder
Cricket

The 2013 cricketers were an enthusiastic group of boys who were keen to train hard and listen to the advice imparted by the coaches. Speaking of coaches, the boys were in great hands with Mickey Arthur in Term 4 who instructed them to ‘power through the crease’ when bowling and to ‘get the shoulder across’ to the wide, full delivery outside off stump.

James Pike, Liam Haskett, Ted Rose, Dan Dyer, Will Stafford and Patrick Mahony were the experienced Year 6 boys who set a high standard for the young lads from Year 5. James and Liam will be a formidable, reliable opening attack for Christ Church for many years - both bowl with pace and energy. When James and Liam are ‘firing on all cylinders’ the opposing batsman tends to rush to the non-striker’s end. They are also technically correct batsmen and made a plethora of runs for the A team.

Ted, Dan, Patrick and Will bowled and batted well at different times during the season. Ted, Patrick and Will picked up a number of wickets with their slow in-swinger deliveries and Dan has the potential to be the most damaging bowler of all if he is able to find consistent and correct line and length. Dan Dyer is also an excellent wicket keeper who possesses sharp reflexes. Will, Dan, Patrick and Ted possess correct techniques and must now transform their fine form at practice into scores in a match.

Many of the Year 5 boys possess talent: Ollie Higgins, Sam Gelavis, Chris Michael, Hugo Charlesworth and Josh Fry are all spin bowlers and batsmen. All five boys have made runs (over 12 and retired), taken wickets and they are all keen to learn the game. These five boys will make up the spine of the team for 2014. The other talented boy in Year 5 is Josh Wallis who bowls a lovely away swinger and is technically correct with the bat. Josh is also lively in the field, as witnessed when he took three catches and was involved with a run out in one match this term.

The Christ Church A team defeated Wesley twice, Hale, Guildford and Trinity once and lost two games against Scotch. At Guildford we snatched defeat from the jaws of victory.

I would like to thank all the boys for their efforts on the cricket field and wish the Year 6 boys every success in the years ahead. I am looking forward to witnessing more great efforts from the Year 5 boys in 2014.

Jerome Griffin
Cricket Coach
Cross Country

After postponement, the 2013 Inter-House Cross Country Carnival took place under clearer skies, providing a great afternoon of cross country running.

All boys who ran in the race were awarded points for their House, with the top runners earning bonus points for finishing within the top 10. Congratulations to Dale for their first victory under the guidance of Mr Pyefinch. It was a terrific team effort that saw them dominate the Year 3, 4 and 5 races. Giles was awarded the Spirit Shield for their outstanding sportsmanship and support of all runners throughout the day.

Well done to all boys involved. It was great to see you all giving 100% effort in front of a very large parent contingent.

Final Results:
1. Dale 995
2. Forrest 788
3. Giles 666
4. Stirling 555

Spirit Shield
Giles

Results for Champion Boys

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year Level</th>
<th>Champion Boy</th>
<th>Runner - up</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Louis Douglass</td>
<td>Noah John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Rory von Altenstadt</td>
<td>Nicholas Johns</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Oliver Higgins</td>
<td>Josh Watson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Tom Ball</td>
<td>Elliot Rockett</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2013 JPSSA Inter-School Cross Country Carnival

For the first time we headed to Scotch College for the 4th annual JPSSA Inter-School Cross Country Carnival. With the competition format recognising the top eight competitors, the boys were very much aware that they needed to work as a team to help accrue the highest total of points.

On an interesting and very tight track, the boys performed well, never giving up. This was best reflected when Rory von Altenstadt from Year 4 fell and lost his shoe in the first 50m of the race. Rory’s effort in getting back in the race (running without his shoe) and never giving up demonstrated the resilience we love to see in our boys.

In the end, Christ Church Grammar School finished in 5th place on a very tough Cross Country course. A very big thank you to Mr Morgon for taking on the responsibility of Cross Country Coach and to his assistants Miss Spry and Miss Curtis for helping in the preparation of the squad.

Brady Leckie
Sportsmaster
The 2013 season saw a record three teams represent Christ Church in the JPSSA Interschool Football Competition. Once again Mr Pyefinch took on the role as the B’s coach, while Mr Revitt and Mr Brown shared the honour of taking on our third team.

Highlights for the year include:
The annual Father – Son Football match at Mt Claremont Playing Fields. It was a beautiful day for football with a record number of Dads turning up to pull on the boots and demonstrate to the boys they still had “it”! The number of boys playing meant that for the first time we split into two matches, with Mr Brown taking the Year 5 boys and their dads, while Mr Pyefinch and I looked after the Year 6 boys and their dads. It was truly a great afternoon of football.

The Season
The As played a terrific brand of football throughout the year, demonstrating great teamwork and a willingness to protect their teammates. Seven great wins during the season and three disappointing losses (two close games against Hale and one against Aquinas) reflected a great season.

We produced our best game of the season when playing against Aquinas for the second time. We found ourselves in an arm wrestle. After losing to them earlier in the year, the team was very keen to get a victory. Strong performances from all players, demonstrating the team ethos, saw CCGS victorious in wet and wild conditions.

The B and C teams both had great years. The pleasing aspect from these two teams was the number of boys moving up and developing into better football players. This has (and will always) be the intention of the football programme at Christ Church.

Congratulations on a great season to all players.

Brady Leckie
AFL Coach
Hockey

Hockey in the Prep School was very popular again this year, with 45 boys playing in our three teams. Many thanks go to the coaches of the B and C teams, Ms London and Mrs McKinnon, who did an amazing job. The B Team was undefeated and the C Team boys went from strength to strength (most of them learning the sport from scratch).

The A Team began slowly, losing two games at the beginning of the season, but by the third game they had become a force to be reckoned with. Boys worked hard on their skills and while being very competitive, maintained good sportsmanship, winning or drawing the rest of their games.

Our annual Father-Son match was a big success with all three teams playing against their dads. We even had the coach of the Kookaburras, Old Boy Rick Charlesworth, umpiring the A Team game. Thanks to all the dads for being ‘good sports’.

Please enjoy the comments written by two of the Year 6 A Team players below.

**Nico Porteous**
The 2013 hockey season was awesome. With only five players returning from the 2012 season, the first games were tough, not having played together before. With hard work and a great attitude, the team made huge improvements throughout the season. Thanks to Mrs Hookey for all her time and effort.

**Wolf Hughes**
The Year 5 and 6 Hockey teams had a terrific year, making it nearly impossible for the opposition to get near our goal. The A Team had a few challenges along the way but still came up on top. Overall, the three teams had a fantastic year.

Congratulations to Nico Porteous who won the Hockey medallion for 2013 and best wishes to all the Year 6 boys moving on to Senior School Hockey next year.

Mary Hookey
Hockey Co-ordinator
What a pleasure it was to coach this year’s rugby team. We had an eclectic group of boys - some who played rugby with a club side, a group that should have been playing with a club team and another lot that simply enjoyed running, tackling and passing.

Our game was built around an uncompromising pack - props, Tim Parsons and Ted Rose; hooker, Archer Bombara; locks, Harry Ickeringill and Campbell Glendinning; and number eight, Patrick Mahony. These boys very rarely lost a scrum (even when the opposition put the ball in) or a ruck. They were easily the strongest, tightest and toughest pack in the competition. Behind the scrum we had a lively, skillful, courageous scrumhalf in Gabe Bond who distributed the ball wide to his eager receivers.

The competition this year among the schools was very tight and most games were very close affairs. Special mention must go to the pack. They were magnificent! Tim, Archer, Ted, Campbell, Harry and Patrick will make a formidable partnership in the years to come if they all keep working on their skills, desire and fitness. I have to highlight Brodie Wicks: Brodie scored 23 tries for the year – a magnificent effort. Brodie finished off the great work of the boys who fed him the ball. The player of the year was Ted Rose.

Ted was ubiquitous on the rugby field. He tackled everything that moved, he rucked ferociously and he set up many of his teammates with slick passing. The rugby boys made 2013 a memorable year.

Jerome Griffin
Rugby Coach

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Against</th>
<th>Result</th>
<th>Score</th>
<th>Best Players</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hale</td>
<td>Lost</td>
<td>17 - 5</td>
<td>Oliver Freyne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scotch</td>
<td>Lost</td>
<td>27 - 10</td>
<td>Brodie Wicks, Josh Wallis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>Won</td>
<td>22 - 17</td>
<td>Brodie Wicks, Gabe Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquinas</td>
<td>Lost</td>
<td>27 - 19</td>
<td>Brodie Wicks, Gabe Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley</td>
<td>Won</td>
<td>36 - 20</td>
<td>Brodie Wicks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guildford</td>
<td>Lost</td>
<td>29 - 10</td>
<td>Brodie Wicks, Campbell Glendinning, Ted Rose</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale</td>
<td>Won</td>
<td>26 - 24</td>
<td>Campbell Glendinning, Ted Rose</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>Won</td>
<td>56 - 7</td>
<td>Brodie Wicks, Ted Rose</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquinas</td>
<td>Lost</td>
<td>24 - 14</td>
<td>Brodie Wicks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquinas</td>
<td>Won</td>
<td>48 - 5</td>
<td>Brodie Wicks, Gabe Bond</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

RUGBY
SEATED: GK Bond, AJ Bombara, CJ Glendinning, PTG Mahony, CJ Coleman, TA McGrath, JD Wallis, TJ Parsons
BACK ROW: SCW Hart, RA Paganin, BTT Wicks, Mr J Griffin, HGA Ickeringill, MM Nicholas, T Rose
Sailing

The sailing season started with the Year 6 cohort travelling to the Freshwater Yacht Club for their four-day programme. The boys learnt the rudiments of safely sailing a dinghy with confidence. At times the weather was extremely unkind with howling easterlies, or there was simply no wind at all. Despite these hiccups, the boys had a meaningful experience and learnt something about themselves as well.

The Prep sport programme ran as usual every Thursday afternoon throughout the year. Quite a few boys elected to stick with sailing as their sport of choice, so we had a core group of boys who were able to mentor the novices.

Our adventures on the river were extensive as we sailed to many interesting places like Point Walter and down to Claremont. Once again, we were blessed by the sight of dolphins swimming around our boats and the fantastic array of bird species.

Many thanks to Alan Polglaze, Jamie Turner, Tom Morrissy, Arvi Pocock, Lisa Venn and Hailey Cox for making every week of the sailing programme exciting and rewarding.

Jamie Fagan
Prep School Sailing Co-ordinator
Soccer

We had many boys who were keen to represent the Prep School in soccer and improve their skills. Boys were put into different teams with Mr Hilliard coaching the A team, Jamie (one of the “Rentas”) coaching the B team in Term 2, followed by Mr Morgan in Term 3 and Mr Williamson and Mr McPherson who coached the C and D teams respectively.

We spoke to a number of boys and here are some of their comments:

Harrison Bartley said his biggest achievement was scoring a hat trick in the As playing against Trinity.

Cooper Allen said it was a lot of fun and enjoyable, but also a big challenge.

Theo Brown spoke about the fact that he liked the game, got to meet different people and everyone was really nice.

Lucas Kails spoke about the coaches saying that they were helpful and experienced and were good coaches.

Sam Assumption said that as a goalie he developed rushing out at the attacker to limit the angle and put pressure on the ball.

Beau Lumsden spoke about the differences between this 2012 and 2013 season and he felt that the A team hadn’t conceded as many goals. The B team didn’t lose a game and the other teams also had a very good season.

Zac O’Connor said that he loved the change from goalie to striker. In fact, he scored a hat trick in his very first game as an attacker.

Seth Thomas said the year was full of fun, as we didn’t lose a game apart from the second game of the season against Scotch.

Oscar Barry talked about his favourite goal-scoring feat saying that when he played against Wesley at home he was able to put it into the top corner.

Hamish Grainger talked about his favourite game being against Hale where the team played a wonderful game and he played his very best football.

Overall, we thought that it was the best season yet. As we are both in Year 6, we have seen that the standard of football, compared to last season, has improved immensely.

Thank you to all of the coaches for working with the boys and good luck to all boys in their future endeavours with soccer.

Seb Middleweek and Luke Martino
Students 6JP
Swimming

The 2013 Preparatory School Swimming Carnivals were held over two days, with the Year 3 and 4 cohort swimming on the Tuesday, while the Year 5 and 6 cohort swam on the Wednesday.

Showing great sportsmanship and results in the pool, Giles led from the front to win their first carnival in many years. Forrest House, looking for their 5th title in a row, finished 2nd. Dale House finished 3rd, with Stirling in 4th position.

Giles’ great sportsmanship and spirit throughout both carnivals led them to also win the Spirit Shield.

Final Results
1. Giles 1690
2. Forrest 1437
3. Dale 1324
4. Stirling 1310

The individual Year Level Champions and Runners-up were:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Champions</th>
<th>Runners-Up</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Year 3</td>
<td>Year 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noah John</td>
<td>Kai Wylie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin Prentice</td>
<td>Angus Sheldrick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Year 5</td>
<td>Year 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angus Long</td>
<td>Oliver Sheldrick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel Elks</td>
<td>Lachie Emanuel</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2013 JPSSA Interschool Swimming Carnival

Looking to win our fourth consecutive title, the CCGS Preparatory School Swimming Team put in one of the most dominant displays of power swimming seen in many years. With our Year 6 swimmers having an amazing meet and leading the way, we collected our fourth title. Our Year 4 swimmers did very well in their first taste of Interschool competition for CCGS and our Year 5 squad members also had some great results to help us to victory.

The final results
1. CCGS 619
2. Aquinas 558
3. Wesley 556
4. Hale 539.5
5. Guildford Grammar 532.5
6. Scotch 511
7. Trinity 503

The boys represented their School very well, demonstrating terrific sportsmanship on the day, along with great efforts in the pool.

Brady Leckie
Sportsmaster

SWIMMING
SEATED: JI Kopejtka, JT Blatchford, N Porteous, LJ Emanuel, OH Sheldrick, AB Sheldrick, RJ Haselhurst, K Miyagawa
MIDDLE ROW: NE Johns, AW Long, JMN Newton, KA Wylie, RE Johnston, NMD Elks, WA Bailey, WCO Pennell
BACK ROW: CJ Brogan, TEA Keogh, TC Ball, LJ Haskett, RA Paganin, LJ Emanuel, EJ Rokett, LS Evans, Mr B Leckie
The 2013 Tennis season was once again very successful. The depth and quality of players was as good as we have seen for a long time. This fact was supported by the large winning margins achieved by the D and E teams.

As is always the case, the season was fragmented into two parts. In Term 1 the temperatures were very warm and we had to cancel some matches due to the searing heat. The A, B, and C teams dominated the competition with comprehensive victories over all opposition. A stand-out feature of the matches was the high quality of sportsmanship displayed by the boys.

At the end of term, the tennis season ended and the season went into recess for the winter months. All the boys were extremely satisfied with their games and declared they would be working hard on their skills over the winter months.

Term 4 came around very quickly and it was evident the boys had indeed worked on their skills. The quality of play had gone to the next level and all were excited about the season. We commenced with a match against Guildford Grammar School. A resounding victory provided the team with confidence and reassurance that all the hard work over the winter had been worthwhile.

After playing every school, Christ Church remained undefeated for the season. The boys were proud of their achievements. The annual school tennis championship was completed after six weeks of elimination matches. Brendan Jones won the singles competition and then teamed up with Lochie Evans to win the doubles competition. Congratulations to the winners and all those who competed.

Peter Williamson
Co-ordinator of Tennis

TENNIS
SEATED: LT Martino, MC Morris, Mr P Williamson, EJ Rockett, SO Middlweek
BACK ROW: BJ Evans, IS Smerthurst, WPM Thomas, JWP Salom, RCS Lee
Water Polo

Water Polo was certainly a strength in the Prep School again this year. Our two teams were highly successful and boys played with passion and skill. Please read the reports written by some of our Year 6 A Team members.

Tom Ball
Water Polo at Christ Church this year has been amazing. So far our A Team has been undefeated. The coaches have been terrific and everyone has put in a huge amount of effort. I hope other boys enjoyed this Water Polo season as much as I did.

Nick Shellabear
The A Team has been playing together for two years so we know each other and how we play. This contributed to our success along with our competitiveness. We have all enjoyed playing water polo in the Prep School and will continue in the Senior School.

Lachie Emanuel
This year in Water Polo we had a great season and won every game. We worked really well together as a team and learnt a lot about water polo. Thanks to Mrs Hookey and Ms London for a great year.

Congratulations to Ollie Sheldrick, a true team player, for winning the Prep School Water Polo Medallion for 2013. Our A Team this year had several talented players and they were a joy to coach all season. Thanks also to Ms Jane London for coaching the B Team. They should be very proud of their improved skills. Best wishes to the Year 6 boys for Senior School. Water Polo is staying strong.

Mary Hookey
Water Polo Co-ordinator

WATERPOLO
SEATED: RE Johnston, JM Michael, MAJ McNielly, OH Sheldrick, N Porteous
BACK ROW: FS Metcalf, NW Shellabear, LJ Emanuel, RA Paganin, TC Ball Mrs M J Hookey
Pre-Primary HM/DC

What a wonderful year it has been!

Kade MacDermott
We had a bottle and put ingredients into it to make volcanoes. It exploded! BOOM!

Ben Hoffman
I enjoyed making a cubby at the river with my buddy.

Harrison Marshall
The Lapathon was fun because I got to try out my running legs and new shoes.

Narendren Reddy
The tree with the numbers was my favourite game at Professor Maths.

Lachlan MacDermott
The balloon went up in the sky and fell down in someone’s garden. They rang us up.

Max Wall
We had 11 chicks hatch.

Lucas Viiala
I liked playing with the toys and bubbles in the pond.

William Lewis
I liked it when the man showed us the yabbies with their eggs under them.

Chris Berg
The boxes going down the chute at Coles was very interesting.

Jake Smethurst
I really enjoyed learning to write because you learn lots of things.

Logan Gilchrist
On Upside Down Day we came to school in our PJs. We ate yummy roast chicken with stuffing. Thank you, Mrs Cappelluti.

Ben Ledger
The wheelchair ride was great fun with the lady from PMH.

Abe Briffa
I really liked looking at the lizards at the Zoo.

Zachary Tay
At MLC they have a great boat and cubbies to play in.

Harry Colvin
I liked making the Zebra out of boxes.

Tom Gulotti
I liked the ‘Dali’ horse made from car parts at The Art Gallery.

Aidan Lim
On Tuesday it is slinky apple day. Mrs Nelson is an expert!

Ollie Douglass
I liked writing to the Elf and getting an answer.

Ryunosuke Hoogedeur
I really liked looking at the lizards at the Zoo.

Daniel Bohm
Mrs Miller drove us to Abe’s Dad’s work to make bread.

Rufus Hinks
I was very excited when I saw our Christmas Workshop.
YEAR PPHM/DC
MIDDLE ROW: Mrs M Cappelluti, JB Smethurst, AD Briffa, BR Hoffman, HJ Marshall, ZYM Tay, BS Ledger, MJ Wall, Mrs SAS Nelson
BACK ROW: Mrs MD Caddy, OK Douglass, AYS Lim, DGL Bohm, LB Viiala, CD Berg, HA Colvin
Pre Primary MW

Fond memories of Pre-Primary, 2013...

Cameron B  
I’ll remember learning to read and write.

Callum  
I’ll remember doing art lessons.

Billy  
I’ll remember ‘Upside Down Day.’

Frederick  
I’ll remember sport lessons.

Duke  
I’ll remember swimming in the river.

Alexander  
I’ll remember doing Maths.

Kit  
I’ll remember playing in the ponds in the rubber playground.

Jake  
I’ll remember ‘Talk Like a Pirate Day.’

Jackson  
I’ll remember playing outside.

Louis  
I’ll remember going to the museum.

Surya  
I’ll remember swimming lessons.

Cameron M  
I’ll remember the teachers!

Nathanael  
I’ll remember Book Week.

Osman  
I’ll remember playing outside.

Jayden  
I’ll remember doing jobs for the teachers.

Jamie  
I’ll remember ‘Upside Down Day.’

Arjun  
I’ll remember playing with Lego.

Joseph  
I’ll remember going swimming in the river.

Marc  
I’ll remember going on excursions.

Ashnuwin  
I’ll remember playing with all the toys.

Jack  
I’ll remember ‘Upside Down Day.’
YEAR PPMW


MIDDLE ROW: JP Hogan, FG Dharsono, JW Skewes, JL Robinson, BJ Chambers, DS Fogarty, NH B Ong

BACK ROW: Mrs J Kolbusz, JP Vines, C Chadbund, LC Manera, AS Finars, JM Papolivich, CJ Morris, Mrs M Walsh
Year 1AS

Gabriel, Nicholas, Jai, Ashley and Hugo
At the beginning of the year we enjoyed meeting each other and making new friends. We loved playing in our class pizza shop and making English Muffin Pizzas for ourselves - they were really yummy. We had a sandcastle competition with our Buddy Class down at the River; we got to use sticks and bamboo in our castle; we made yummy pancakes from a huge ostrich egg that is equal to one dozen chicken eggs; and we had swimming lessons and a carnival. The MLC girls came over to have a play date in our classroom and we shared our fun toys with them.

Aaron, Oliver T, Callum, Luke, Declan and Jonah
During Term 2 we learnt about sound and vibrations. We had lots of fun with our Mother’s Day assembly. We also learnt about reptiles and had a visit from the Reptile Lady. During NAIDOC week we made shakers and dot paintings. It was really fun in Term 2.

Tom, Lachlan, James, Sam B, Calvin, Hamish and Sam T
We had fun doing Art with Rachael Zimmerman and we helped make a Tree for the Library. Year 1AS made the beanbags. The Lapathon was tiring, but we raised money for the Cambodian Children Fund. We ran three kilometres around the oval. Professor Maths was very funny because she wore a wig and we got to play maths games with her. Some of the games were very challenging and we got to wear funny hats and glasses. We liked learning a special song and performing actions in our Houses for ‘House Shout’.

Isa, Oliver C, Akshay, Keith and Aden
We learnt about space and the order of the planets in the solar system. We also watched how the astronauts lived in space. We found out that the Americans were the first to land on the moon. Messy Mud Day was awesome - we had a great time getting muddy. We loved being camels for the Nativity Play.
YEAR 1AS
SEATED: HS Maxted, GP Haselhurst, AHK Goh, OJ Towner, AJ Thomson, C Tecoh, LN Lane, I Yusoff, SSK To
MIDDLE ROW: CHM Chin, JOM Hanikeri, NW Hilliard, AP Steinkrug, FHF Dickson, LML Dorsett, AS Nadkarni, HC Rae
BACK ROW: Mrs T Dewberry, Mrs G Wright, JR Rodrigues, OT Corcoran, LG Cook, KR Munasinghe, DJ Chamberlain, SW Bartlett, JAKay, Ms A Spry
Year 1GC

Boys in 1GC have had a wonderful, yet incredibly busy year! They have made huge progress in all learning areas and developed strong friendships along the way. Here is a summary of some of the events that occurred over the year from the boys’ perspectives.

Ben Fick
I enjoyed playing Four Square with Michael. I challenged myself because he is such a good player.

Aidan Greene
My favourite part of Year 1 was Messy Mud Day. I liked it because I got really muddy. I chased some people and it was really fun.

Asthin Belyea
I really enjoyed the excursion to the WA Museum because I really liked having a look at all of the things from the olden days.

Ben Frank
My favourite was when we went to the museum and we saw the dinosaurs.

James Chipper
I enjoyed the Jelly Bean maths investigation. We found out how many there were and which one we had the least of, which one we had the most of and we got to eat them at the end.

James MacGregor
I enjoyed being PATHS Kid. A compliment I remember receiving was that I am brave and forgiving.

Jeremiah Wang
I really liked the reptile visit because we got to touch the snakes. The lady got the snake to go around my neck! Going to the museum was good fun too and I liked seeing the preserved animals.

Matthew Welman
Making the birds was my highlight because there was so much stuff that we could use to make them. I love birds because they are really pretty.

Kai Hicks
Making a big house in the block corner is something I remember because it was really high and we had to be very careful.

Jackson Prater
It was exciting to receive my Honour Boy Certificate and my Bronze Certificate. I was Honour Boy because I wrote so much!

Wesley Peh
I enjoyed singing ‘Lanterns’ and ‘What Does a Fox Say’. I like singing because it is super dooper cool.
YEAR 1GC

SEATED: JS Lee, WXC Peh, BC Lun, DKR Ng, BWJ Frank, JX Wang, AW Belyea, JS Judge, L Le

MIDDLE ROW: BJ Rundus, V Tran - Nguyen, BCJ Fick, MA Welman, KE Hicks, JJ MacGregor, AP Greene, CJB Wood

BACK ROW: MS S Dandbridge, Mrs S McMillan, JT Herczykowski, JJW Prater, JP Chipper, EMJ McNeilly, J Cho, MP Riddell, HS Gibson, Ms G Curtis, Ms R Allitt
Year 2HJ

We were very busy this year in 2HJ. Here are some of our highlights:

Ash Namjoshi
This year my favourite activity was going to Mundaring Weir because we learnt a lot about History and C. Y. O’Connor.

Harrison Wright
This year I thoroughly enjoyed making hamburgers and I loved Messy Mud Day.

Daniel Flint
I enjoyed our assembly. It was called ‘What the Ladybug Heard.’ I was a robber.

Hawk Hughes
I loved all of this year’s activities, especially going to Extension Maths with Mrs Feaver.

Thomas Snook
This year I liked maths and spelling. I also liked talking about filling each other’s Heart Buckets.

Oscar Williams
I really enjoyed learning about the Water Cycle.

Billy Templeton-Knight
I have enjoyed this year especially Messy Mud Day. It was so fun. And the diet coke experiment was cool.

Avicknash Dayanandan
I liked going to Sculptures By The Sea because there were good sculptures and it was really creative.

Preston Browne-Cooper
My favourite thing this year has been all our science experiments.

Rohaan Mendez
I have enjoyed listening to the Magic Tree House stories where Jack and Annie go on adventures.

Zachary Schollum
My highlight this year was making Rocket Mice in Science.

Troy Smyth
I enjoyed making hamburgers. I loved the hamburgers.

James Appleyard
My favourite part was our free dress days. And I enjoyed making our settlers houses.

Oscar Williams
I really enjoyed learning about the Water Cycle.

Billy Templeton-Knight
I have enjoyed this year especially Messy Mud Day. It was so fun. And the diet coke experiment was cool.

Avicknash Dayanandan
I liked going to Sculptures By The Sea because there were good sculptures and it was really creative.

Preston Browne-Cooper
My favourite thing this year has been all our science experiments.

Rohaan Mendez
I have enjoyed listening to the Magic Tree House stories where Jack and Annie go on adventures.

Zachary Schollum
My highlight this year was making Rocket Mice in Science.

Troy Smyth
I enjoyed making hamburgers. I loved the hamburgers.

James Appleyard
My favourite part was our free dress days. And I enjoyed making our settlers houses.

Gourab Sharma
I liked when we made our rocket mice in Science. The best part was when we launched them.

William Kay
I enjoyed reading the Daily Bulletin each day and drawing. I love drawing. I also enjoyed playing soccer.

Joshua Daniels
My favourite thing this year was making marble tracks. I made a huge marble track.

Alex Boeddinghaus
My favourite things for the year were when we did the Mentos experiment and when we made our settlers houses.

Ethan Yem
I enjoyed all our excursions and being PATHS boy. I also enjoyed making our board games.

Lachlan Afonso
My highlights in Year 2 were being PATHS boy and our excursions. But I liked PE the most.

Jonathan Roost
This year I liked making Chinese Dragons because they were fun and crafty.

Charlie Phillips
The thing I liked was doing sport. I think soccer is the best.

Mason Beck
I loved the timeline in our classroom. My favourite is James Stirling.

Joshua Terriaca
I enjoyed writing stories. I wrote a story called The Christmas Pig. Mrs Madden put a tutu on piggy and everyone laughed.

Bailey Alcock
I really enjoyed our celery experiment and watching the results.

Aman Shetty
My favourite thing in 2HJ was going to Herdsman Lake because we caught lots of fish. This year was the best.
YEAR 2HJ

SEATED: DJ Flint, JEA Daniels, JT Terriaca, ZA Schollum, OJ Williams, HT Hughes, WJ Templeton-Knight, E Yem, R Mendez

MIDDLE ROW: LT Afonso, MH Beck, TE Snook, HRS Wright, JJ Roost, BA Alcock, JW Appleyard, A Boeddinghaus

BACK ROW: Mrs K Maddern, Mrs J Joseph, Y Namjoshi, A Dayanandan, CR Phillips, PA Browne-Cooper, WM Kay, AS Shetty, GK Sharma, TP Smyth, Mrs A Hill
Year 2SL

Will Colvin
I really enjoyed sport, going to Mundaring Weir, the silkworms and experiments in Science.

Edward Handley
I really enjoyed making the dragonflies for our life cycle investigation.

Zachary Viiala
I really enjoyed sport and art where you can do fun things. I also really enjoyed making frogs when we were learning the Lifecycle of a frog.

Adam Dring
I enjoyed doing maths. I especially like times-tables.

Liam Goebel
I really enjoyed Art because it is calm and relaxing. I also enjoyed learning how to write an exposition by drawing a hamburger.

Sebastian Coxon
I liked Art and my favourite excursion was to Herdsman Lake. We caught water creatures.

James Wheeler
I really enjoyed doing spelling and learning my times-tables.

Hugo Fischer
I really enjoyed Art and Maths especially when we made 3D shapes.

Thomas Wright
I enjoyed doing Art and I have improved my listening this year.

Matthew Tan
I liked Mrs Lee because she is nice and friendly and she gives you choices.

Albert Yau
I really enjoyed sport with Mrs M and our assembly item.

Finn Buxton
I really enjoyed learning about the frog life cycle.

Orlando Morris-Johnson
I really enjoyed the projects I got to do when I was extended in Science.

Adam Shannon
I learned a lot about 3D shapes and it was fun.

Lennox Badger
I really liked that Mrs Lee taught me and I also liked sport, Art and our assembly item.

Lucas Koh
I really enjoyed going to Mundaring Weir. I liked seeing where the old train line is and going across the bridge.

Daniel Hales
I really enjoyed the assembly item because my best friend Sam and I were the stars of the play.

Oscar Evangelista
I enjoyed when we went to Mundaring Weir.

Harrison Lisle
I liked going to Herdsman Lake and seeing the tiger snake slithering around.

Angus Towner
I really enjoyed sport this year and going on all the excursions. It was heaps of fun.

Sam Grayling
I enjoyed Herdsman Lake. I liked doing the fun activities and exploring the lake.

Ronnie Hobson
I love sport and when it was Book Week because we dressed up as a book character.

Charlie Reynolds
I really enjoyed going to Art and making mushrooms.

Carlin Flynn
I enjoyed playing with my friends at recess and lunch.

Hudson Fogarty
I enjoyed Art, learning my times tables and doing Mathletics on the IPad.
YEAR 2SL
SEATED: TP Wright, S Grayling, MC Tan, HL Fischer, OAG Evangelista, LFQ Koh, CD Flynn, AJ Dring, A Yau
MIDDLE ROW: HS Lisle, OE Morris-Johnson, LH Badger, JW Wheeler, LN Goebel, RF Hobson, AXW Shannon, SPK Coxon
BACK ROW: Mrs K Maddern, CD Reynolds, ZR Viala, WD Colvin, EL Handley, HJ Fogarty, AW Towner, Mrs S Lee
Year 3CH

Oliver Claessen
My favourite part of Year 3 was making PowerPoint displays for geography and the Kings Park excursion. Thank you Ms Hockey.

Lachlan MacKenzie
My favourite thing in 3CH is doing Geography because it’s fantastic. I liked the cross-country and the athletics carnival. I loved the Challenge!

Atticus O’Meara
My favourite part of 3CH was learning how to make a PowerPoint.

Isaac Wang
I like 3CH because we do a lot of science and we do fun things and learn about fun things. I also liked raising money for the charity and the SciTech incursion.

Jun Yap
The thing I liked about 3CH was the Maths we did. I also liked playing tennis with Michael, Nic, Oliver and Rishi.

Sachin Karthigasu
What I like about 3CH is having a great teacher! I liked making my Kings Park poster, the Bangladesh PowerPoint and making a ‘spider’ to drink.

Tim Creed
My favourite thing was raising money for the Fred Hollows Foundation, the Athletics carnival and going to the Planetarium at SciTech. I also liked making a ‘spider’ to drink in Term 4.

Jack Leslie
I liked improving my maths, English, spelling and all the sport. I also liked learning the history of Australia. The obstacle course and the athletics carnival were fun.

Henry Yau
My favourite things in 3CH were making my PowerPoint and science experiments. I am proud of getting better at swimming.

Noirit Seal
I like the stuff around in the classroom like the book corner and the Aboriginal culture display. I liked going to Scitech, going to Horizon Planetarium and watching a video about space.

Darcy Shephard
I like being in 3CH because we get to make things and do fun things. Miss Hockey is fun, nice and kind. I was proud coming first in the two hundred-metre race in the Athletics Carnival.

Gaius Gould
The thing I like about 3CH is that you get to do really cool projects and really fun experiments in science but the biggest highlight of 3CH is the teacher, Ms Hockey. She is always nice to you and will always help you if you’re stuck on a piece of work. I also like 3CH because you get to do really fun things in Maths, which makes it really fun to learn. It is also fun because you get to learn how to do running writing. That is why I like being in 3CH.

Max Guit
My favourite thing in 3CH this year was doing my science experiments, making my China PowerPoint and making new friends. I liked making new friends because I liked seeing what happened and I liked my PowerPoint because you can do really awesome stuff. I really enjoyed my time in 3CH!

Michael Lee
The things I liked to do were maths groups, literacy, handwriting, reading, geography, science, PATHS, Soundwaves and digraphs. In Term 3 I liked the athletics carnival and being chosen to be vice captain in Term 4.

Matthew Mitchell
I loved writing all the different stories throughout the year. I also liked learning about heat in science.

Ken Lo
I’ve loved everything we did during the year! For example I love maths extension. I also love my class teacher, Ms Hockey. I also liked doing running writing.

Felix Banks
I loved learning science - especially about heat in Term 4.

Ben Seymour
My favourite thing was learning and doing maths with my friends. I liked doing lots of sport with my friends too.

Jad Awaida
I liked when we made our PowerPoint’s for Geography. I had fun playing table tennis with Tim.

Roman Green
My favourite thing this year was learning about writing explanations and procedures. I liked being in 3CH because I had a wonderful teacher and I’m learning new things.

Nic Cook
I really like doing PE. I also like doing running writing and the fun activities in class as well as having a fantastic teacher.

Rishi Yogesan
My best thing in 3CH is doing powerpoints and spending time with Ms Hockey. Thank you Ms Hockey.

Anish Weerasooriya
My favourite thing I did in Year 3 was our Geography project on an Asian country. I like all the sport we do at school too.

Jayelan Lee
I enjoyed drawing and running in PE lessons with my friends in 3CH.

Jonathan Okom
I have loved playing sport. I made some good friends in 3CH.
YEARS 3CH


SECOND ROW: Mrs K Maddern, JMX Lee, JY Yap, DTO Shephard, OM Claessen, JCR Okorn, Ms CFM Hockey

THIRD ROW: NJ Cook, BC Seymour, N Seal, FJ Banks, SK Karthigasu, J Awaida

BACK ROW: TWO Creed, LJ MacKenzie, AC O’Meara, MJ Mitchell, RJ Green, S Yogesan
Year 3RS/TS

William Browne
Having Miss Sykes in the classroom and going to Kings Park.

Matthew Bailey
Getting the State Medallist in ICAS Spelling.

Ted Woo
My highlight was the 3RS assembly.

Michael Flint
My highlight is being in our class assembly.

Louis Douglass
Winning the Cross country.

Tom Stokes
My highlight was doing the assembly.

George Sassella
Making our Geography projects.

Clancy Waterman
My highlight was when we had Geography.

Ben Ollerhead
My highlight was when we did the lawn mower dance in our assembly.

Matthew McGrath
My highlight was the Scitech excursion.

Charlie Begley
Working hard at school was my highlight.

Prewitt Nair
I liked doing the assembly.

Joel Newton
Having Miss Sykes, going to Scitech and doing the assembly.

Nic Tomlinson
Winning the Year 3 sports champion trophy.

Ethan Wang
Getting my ICAS distinction awards on spelling and writing.

Cormac Chamberlain
My class highlight was when I made my Geography project.

Austin Prentice
Coming to school every day.

Callum Burnet
Having Miss Sykes in the classroom and the 3RS assembly.

Henry Davies
The geography project I made on East Timor.

Noah John
My highlight in 3TS was when we had the assembly.

Luke Coveney
Doing my project on Vietnam.

Oliver Clarke
Participating in all the sports carnivals.

Korede Ayonrinde
My highlight was the Athletics Carnival.

Gabe Porter
My highlight was having Miss Sykes in the classroom.

Jack Francis
My highlight was when we had Geography.
YEAR 3RS/TS
SEATED: OM Ajonrinde, CR Waterman, CF Burnet, CL Chamberlain, OJS Clark, LL Coveney, TS Woo, MW Flint
SECOND ROW: JS Francis, BJ Ollerhead, TG Stokes, GW Sassella, WH Browne, NP Tomlinson, GA Porter
THIRD ROW: Mrs K Evans, HBC Davies, AW Torre, LW Douglass, MA Bailey, EYX Wang, CE Begley Ms R Sykes
BACK ROW: AMH Prentice, P Nair, MN McGrath, NM John, JOH Newton
Year 4DB/MH

Jackson Wright
My favourite thing was the rugby training because it was wet and thoroughly wonderful.

Lachie Henderson
I thoroughly enjoyed meeting Mrs Baird and Mrs Ashby.

Cameron Minchin
I love the sheer amount of love that is in this school.

Nick Johns
I thoroughly enjoyed participating in the athletics carnival because I got Champion Boy and won the 800m, 200m, long jump and high jump.

Sam O’Brien
I thoroughly enjoyed all of the sport carnivals that we competed in this year.

Stuart Everett
My favourite thing about Year 4 was the number of clubs the school has to offer, especially Oracy.

André Nikolich
I loved it when I ate other people’s cupcakes from their birthday.

Will Medhurst
I absolutely adored the lamingtons we ate on our first day in Year 4 with Mrs Hodges.

Isaac Davies
I thoroughly enjoyed making lots of friends because this was my first year at CCGS.

Oliver Begley
My favourite time at school is meeting up with Josh, Tommy, Troy and Chelsea in speech.

Isaac Tan
I absolutely loved it when we had the golden broom because it was so amusing. We went to the gym and did all this exercising and recorded it and made it faster.

Andy Zhuang
My extraordinary highlight is extension maths with Mrs Feaver.

Fred Parson
I absolutely loved the Storm Boy production in September.

David Kovacs
I greatly enjoyed the excursion to Penguin Island to study penguins and other birds.

Tommy Andrews
I liked seeing the penguins at Penguin Island.

Angus Kay
I thoroughly enjoyed the Penguin Island trip. It was a breathtaking experience.

Karan Achar
I thoroughly enjoyed making those famous buildings on the day when Mrs Hodges was in a meeting and we made them with Mrs Baird.

Ben Shields
I liked going on the excursion to Storm Boy. I liked the sad bit.

Harry Williams
I absolutely loved being in Mrs Baird’s Maths class.

Gus Sheldrick
I enjoyed being in the swimming Carnival and coming to school to see my friends and teachers.

Luke Colgan
I loved all the Inter-school events and coming to school as a skater for Book Week.

Mrs Hodges
I had the most wonderful Term 1 and 2 with the boys. We did so many things, my highlight being our excursion to Penguin Island! They are funny, caring, responsible boys and I will always treasure the time we spent together. I look forward to seeing them continue to shine at Christ Church.

Mrs Ashby
Working with such a kind, friendly class of boys and the fabulous Mrs Hodges and Mrs Baird has given me so many wonderful memories.

Mrs Baird
What a great opportunity to be given the gorgeous class Mrs Hodges taught! I absolutely love coming to work each day and being with such wonderful boys and working with the lovely Mrs Ashby.
YEAR 4DB/MH
SEATED: JP Wright, LR Colgan, SW Gillard, LA Herkes, IT Tan, KA Achar, SK Everett, TA Andrews
FIRST ROW: Mrs B Bosich, Mrs D Baird, U Davies, BB Cridge, SJ O’Brien, OT Begley, AW Kay, Mrs S Ashby, Mrs M Hodges
SECOND ROW: D Kovacs, NE Johns, WC Pennell, BM Shields, HE Williams, LC Henderson
BACK ROW: AB Sheldrick, JO Reynolds, AK Zhuang, CA Minchin, WB Medhurst, AJ Nikolich
Year 4JM

Harman Marwah
My favourite thing about Year 4 was playing sport and going to Penguin Island.

Jack Timms
I really enjoyed Year 4 because I met a lot of new people and I had the best teachers.

Will Bailey
My highlight for Year 4 was doing sport with Mr Leckie and having great teachers.

Bennett Nicholson
I liked Year 4 because we had the best teacher and Mr Leckie let us swim in the pool during PE.

Tom Su
My highlight of Year 4 was having the best teacher ever! I also liked making new friends and going on amazing excursions.

Lachlan Stewart
Year 4 has been my favourite year because of Mr Morgon and how he taught us.

Macai Quatermaine
I really liked being in Miss Taylor’s math group because she gave us lollies every Friday!

Ben Hart
The best thing in Year 4 for me was the Swimming Carnival because I got two ribbons - a first and a third.

Jyles Coad-Ward
The best thing in Year 4 was that we did really awesome science experiments. I also thought the Storm Boy play was amazing.

Kisho Miyagawa
I really enjoyed Year 4 because I got to play with new friends.

Logan Hinkley
Year 4 has been my favourite year because we did so many fun things, like going to Penguin Island and watching Storm Boy.

Angus Mitchell
I really liked Year 4 because I went to Penguin Island in Term 2.

Rory von Altenstadt
I enjoyed competing in the inter-school Cross Country carnival.

Elliot McNeillly
My favourite thing about Year 4 was playing sport and having the best teacher!

Joel Newton
My highlight for Year 4 was competing at inter-school carnivals, meeting loads of new friends and having the best teacher I have ever had.

Max Godfrey
The main highlight of Year 4 was going to Penguin Island and learning about Fairy penguins and sea lions.

Leo Brown
Year 4 was the best because I have met loads of new friends to play with and I also have had the best teacher you could ever have.

Harry Davison-Petch
I really enjoyed talking about cars with Mr Morgon before school. The best thing about Year 4 was playing tennis.

Rafe Haselhurst
Year 4 was the best because there was heaps of sport and I got to do Robotics. Mr Morgon made boring work, like writing, heaps of fun.

Tam Seton-Brown
My highlight for Year 4 was meeting new friends and learning new knowledge. I really enjoyed having Mr Morgon as my teacher.

James O’Grady
My highlights this year were the Storm Boy play and doing the animal project.

Jevaan Davies
My favourite thing about Year 4 was meeting new friends and having awesome teachers.

Will McCoubrie
My highlight in year was Mr Morgon because he made the year fun and fast. I also made new friends.

Luke Brown
My highlight for Year 4 was participating in sporting carnivals.

Mr Morgon
My highlight of the year was seeing the boys of 4JM flourish and achieve in their different ways.
YEAR 4JM


MIDDLE ROW: Mr J Morgan, JA Timms, LG Hinkley, HS Marwah, RJ Haselhurst, MN Quatermaine, JH Davies, LF Stewart, HE Davison-Petch

Year 4JT

The extravaganza was performed by 4JT
They spoke of friction and gravity
They taught about push and pull
And introduced a mighty bull
What a sight it was to see
At the 4JT assembly
By 4JT

Tim and Monte
Art
Creative, craft
Many different natural drawings
Random monsters
Design

Leonardo and Lachlan M
Chickens
Fluffy, puffy
Cute little awesome animals
They lay
Eggs

Lachlan W and Heath
Penguins
Food chain
We visited them on
Penguin Island
Birds

Daniel and Arlo
Father
Word searches
Awesome, entertaining, having fun
Learning, reading
Frank

Kai and Luca
P.E.
Is fun
Especially when it’s athletics
Swimming, cross country
Sport

Nick and Charles
Catapults
Destroy, dangerous
Likes flinging projectiles
Good at destroying cities
Trebuchet

Zach and Chris
LOTE
Loud, talkative
Speaking other languages
It’s relaxing and laid back
Bilingual

Ashton, Tommy and Josh
Music
Fun, relaxing
Teach, sing, listen
Sing carols with piano
Harmony

Matthew and Rory
Writing
Scary Stories
Monsters running around
With big sharp teeth
Narrative

Diyoan and Charlie
Maths is fun
At the year 4 classrooms
The teachers are great
Helping us with
Symmetry and sums

Geometry and graphs
Revision and rectangles
On the computers
Using your brain
Practising fractions
Subtracting different denominators

Devmith and Callan
Explorers
X marks the spot
Places to explore
Leader is the Captain
On the ship he rules
Exploring land and sea
Reading the oceans and the wind
Some will get scurvy without vitamin C

James and Sakthi
Mr Budd comes every week
Every fortnight a new programme we seek
iMovie and Scratch galore
Nearpod and so much more
We love to listen to Mr Budd speak!
YEAR 4JT

SEATED: CW Manasseh, LW Muir, TS Zandi, LJ Wood, DJ Baltis, JJ Jones, S Vijayandran, L Papadopoulos, MD Shephard

MIDDLE ROW: LG Paganin, ZHE Loong, MJL McGrath, DV Gajanayake, D Jayatilake, NBG Wylynko, JJ Marshall, CM Rodwell

BACK ROW: Ms J Taylor, TC Fermanis, AHH Mah, KA Wylie, HW Smyth, RP White, CEJ Kiggins, AW Swanson, Ms H Cox
Year 4SS

We went to the impeccable Storm Boy play,
But the Senior School Art Exhibition really blew us away.
We wrote smoking expositions, including why smoking is bad for the brain,
While the authors, Oliver P and Justin D’ath showered us with jokes - like rain!

In Geography we learnt about continents and oceans,
Josie Boyle’s sand art made us want to look,
The Senior School Indigenous Art provoked many emotions,
We learnt and researched different Explorers, especially Captain Cook.

Penguin Island was a lot of fun,
Our Attenborough assembly was exciting,
We had to keep the worms out of the sun,
The chickens were cute and as yellow as lightning.

We had a talk with Mr Cobby,
Matthew’s mum has more than a rock-collecting hobby,
We learnt about friction, push and pull,
Playing with ramps and cars is really cool!

Japanese and German was really fun,
The Sport Carnivals were easily done,
Mr Budd is from the FutureSphere,
But our awesome 1GC buddies are great peers!

Written by the talented and creative 4SS boys!
YEAR 4SS
SEATED: DP Waring, OJ Hogan, HQ Nguyen, D Salekian, JP Low, VM Soma, IT Ching, TW O’Meara
SECOND ROW: HS Gibson, AA Muthukattu, JP Renton, NH Tan, CT Parramore, M Cobby-Gagnon, LA Simmons
THIRD ROW: Miss SJ Stone, RA Pearce, BJ Luscombe, RC Handley, CS Wong, M Hidajat, TJ Klepec
BACK ROW: CP Calder, B Remke, JS Shenton, MO Holloway-Strong, LM Grinbergs
In 5AL we have had many exhilaratingly brilliant times like the Fremantle Prison excursion, where I learnt about early colonial Australia and many important individuals.

Below are some excerpts from our class reflecting on the year.

It has been a wonderful experience in 5AL this year all because of our fantastic teacher Mr Lane! He usually makes up hilarious jokes and often our class bursts into laughter each morning. I absolutely loved the Kooringal Camp and learning about the magnificent Earthkeepers programme. My dormitory was extremely noisy though! Swimming in Scarp Pool was also very relaxing.

The thing I enjoyed most about this year in 5AL was probably having buddies. Over this year I really got to know my buddy. I also liked having buddies because we got to do high-risk and action-packed activities like building a cubby to protect us from dragons! I made the cubby with my buddies Aidan, Max Briffa and Tom Luscombe. We even pretended our cubby was an island resort in Hawaii and Max had a flower in his ear! It was also nice getting to notice the creativity of Aidan and all the other PPDC boys. Having a buddy also helped me learn how to communicate with people much younger than me.

My favourite piece I worked on in 5AL was my film canister rocket. I liked doing this because it was fun and I learnt a lot from it. Some of the things I learnt were that you can’t have a short non-aerodynamic rocket and how quick the reaction between vinegar and bicarbonate soda really is.

The science topics have been very interesting. I learnt all about solids, liquids, gases and light. I have really learnt a lot in science and other topics. Using the iPads has also been good fun. I have really enjoyed 5AL!

By 5AL boys
YEAR SAL
SEATED: BP Woo, JC Boyd-Adams, OD Barry, CD Lee, MC Preston, HST Granger, HJ Cooney, MJ Forster
SECOND ROW: Mr AP Lane, JG Fry, GI Parker, MD Briffa, CS Michael, LP Cardaci, AM Brian, TH Browne, Miss KJ Mitchell
THIRD ROW: WP Henry, CJ John, JC Lee, MC Morris, CM Allen, AW Long
BACK ROW: JCC Osborne, MM Nicholas, SH Assumption, DJ Jones, TG Luscombe
Year 5JG

A light-hearted view ...

Term 1
As I walked through the doors of 5JG I saw a large, rather elderly, man called Mr Griffin. The way I remembered his name was by thinking of the Hockey brand, Gryphon. In Term 1, I had lots of great experiences like reading Blueback, going on camp with my mates and sharing a dorm with them. I also enjoyed doing prose by the river - I found it exciting, fun, calm and relaxing to write about my emotions. This was a great and thrilling start to the year.

Term 2
I was feeling more confident about Mr Griffin, until I found out he was crazy about grammar! We kicked the term off with dashes - they were really hard. Eventually, we figured them out. Later in the term, we went to Scitech to learn about science and chemical reactions. All in all, this was a great, fun, exciting, happy and joyful term.

Term 3
I had finally figured out how Mr Griffin works. He was like a rusty old chain that stops and starts, but if you wanted to oil the chain, you had to be punctilious and get your grammar right. This term we read Red Dog, a great novel that sends a fantastic message to the reader, but it is a bit melancholy at the end. Later in the term we did Black Swan Theatre activities. It was a very enjoyable class. This wasn't my favourite term, but it wasn't the worst.

Term 4
Yes, only one more term with Mr Griffin. This term we read A Christmas Carol by Charles Dickens. This tale was very descriptive and sent a good message. I thought it was a bit dull but I’m not a good judge. Next we prepared our assembly on manners, etiquette and social skills. On the day, our assembly went better than planned. I was Miss Hockey - the down side of that is I had to dress up as a girl. Overall, this was my favourite term. All of us will go a long way if we listen to Mr Griffin’s life tips.

Hugo Charlesworth
Year 5 Student
YEAR 5JG
SEATED: SG Backshall, MD Sofield, RW Glendinning, AF Wheatley, SD Caporn, JJ Watson, HE Charlesworth, EJ Teo
SECOND ROW: Mr J Griffin, Ji Kopejtka, OT Higgins, RJ Davies, HA McCormack, AW Parkinson, AJ Barboutis, JC Hoffmann
THIRD ROW: MC Surtees, SW Clark, AJ Porter, LC Goebel, JD Wallis, JB Lugg
BACK ROW: HD Bartley, ZH Reed, WR Edibam, HP Welborne
The year in 5PW started with a bang as we got to go to Kooringal in Week 5. At Kooringal we underwent the Earthkeepers programme, which is an environmental awareness unit of work.

The class also visited the Canning Weir catchment area as part of our unit of study. It was an interesting experience for us all.

At the end of the term we were all very tired and looking forward to a break.

When we returned to 5PW, a visitor came from the Black Swan Theatre Company to teach us about drama and theatrical movements. It was a fabulous incursion, which was enjoyed by all. We also made pizzas and ginger beer as part of the Science programme. To our surprise they tasted very nice.

In Term 3 we took a trip to Fremantle Jail and saw Moondyne Joe’s cell which was pitch black with a few holes. It was an eye-opening experience and we learnt a great deal from the day. We also went to Scitech to learn about solving mysteries with clues we were given. We also made honeycomb, which overflowed and we had to make a new batch, which tasted salty.

Throughout the year the class was involved in many sporting activities. The Swimming and Athletics Carnivals are always highlights and our weekly inter-school fixtures were very exciting.

In Term 4 Miss Giorgi joined us. It was most enjoyable having her in our class and we particularly enjoyed the day she brought us all treats for being good students. She helped us greatly with the assembly presentation and we were very sad to say goodbye to her.

We concluded the year by going to Rottnest Island to relive parts of the novel Jack’s Island. It was a great day and a terrific way to finish the year.

Brendan Jones, Lochie Evans, Anthony Friars and Tom Dempster
Year 5 Students
YEAR SPW
SEATED: MV Vidavsky, BDl Jones, JT Blatchford, CJ Hallam, RA Waring, ZJS Cheng, CH Middleweek
SECOND ROW: SG Gelavis, JD Rae, L da Silva Rosa, AD Friars, CM Kyrgyz
THIRD ROW: Mrs C Kalma, JA Taylor, CF Byk, TJC Dempster, ZE O’Connor, CJ Brogan, Mr P Williamson
BACK ROW: MM Popplewell, LS Evans, C Emanuel, BW Ellis, LD Harvey
Year 5 has been an action-packed year full of work, fun, play and adventure. In Week 4 we packed our bags for the Earthkeeper’s Camp at Kooringal to learn about the environment and how everything on the earth is connected.

The Water Cycle was a big focus on our C.R.E.E.C. excursion to the Canning River Education Centre. In Term 2 we visited the Fremantle Prison as we had been learning about convicts and the early settlement of Western Australia. The story of Moondyne Joe was fascinating - he cleverly escaped from the prison twice!

The most popular lesson of the year was making pizza to learn about how yeast cells divide in the dough. We cooked our pizza in the Sandover ovens and ate them for lunch.

Our assembly item was great fun as we adapted the famous story about the Magic Pasta Pot. There was dancing, singing and even a marriage proposal! In Term 2 we were asked to invent a ‘Chindogu’, which is a Japanese word meaning ‘useless invention’. This was a lot of fun and our completed designs were all very different. In Term 3 we learnt about the Gold Rush in Australia and wrote our own newspaper.

In Science we are currently designing catapults to see whose design will propel an object the furthest. Our design process has been documented with video, audio, photos, pictures and written notes using the ‘Explain Everything’ app on our iPads.

We will end our Year 5 adventure with a trip to Rottnest to visit significant places from the book we have been reading called Jack’s Island. Mrs MacKinnon has been a fantastic teacher who has taught us so much this year. We now look forward to the adventures of Year 6.

Nathaniel Elks, Djimon Jayasundera and Isaac Yeo
Year 5 Students
YEAR 5SM
SEATED: HYH Tay, LM Potts, NR Clausen, DD Jayasundera, EA Gibson, LJ Beilin, MA Alvaro, KJ Sinclair
SECOND ROW: Mrs S Mackinnon, LMM Kailis, OJ Brant, S Kumar, TL Martin, Z Ching, JP Lamb, OB Fischer
THIRD ROW: DM Jones, RJ Perkins, IR Yeo, CMW Wallwork, RJ Maher, NMD Elks
BACK ROW: TEA Keogh, TA McGrath, K Kaushal, SGJ Claxton
This year the boys in 6GM had fun with all the activities that were organised for us. One of our favourite parts of Term 1 was the swimming carnival. We also enjoyed the other sports on offer. The homework was fine but if you left it to the last minute it could be hard.

Lots of fun was had in Canberra and most peoples’ favourite parts were the Australian Institute of Sport (AIS) and Questacon. The winter sport programme was very busy. There was footy, soccer, hockey and others. Dale won the Cross Country Carnival.

In Term 3 Mr Brown took over from Mr McPherson. He is very tall! We did a funny Golden Broom presentation. During this term we studied the Swan River to see how healthy it was. There was the Athletics Carnival won by Dale.

A great thing about Term 4 was going to Kooringal and camping out for two nights. Going to the Great Escape was another high point in the boys’ year. Mr McPherson was the best teacher ever. Overall all the boys had a great year.

A collective effort from 6GM
YEAR 6GM
SEATED: DB Bond, AL Love, JWP Salom, JN Flanagan, BW de Sousa, EJ Spensley-Growden, SJ Hoffman, CWK Koh, JCH Chew
MIDDLE ROW: Mr G McPherson, AJ Bombara, GP Schultz, WPM Thomas, T Ball, DAC Dyer, IS Smethurst, MR Cunningham, BJ Evans
BACK ROW: AB Den Ouden, KM Wallis, OJ Kaard, LG Wyatt, NW Shellabear, EJ Rockett, AAR Macgregor
Year 6JL

Timothy Parsons
I really enjoyed Year 6 with the speakers challenge, going to Canberra, camping out at Kooringal and also going sailing. Out of these, the highlight for me was camping out at Kooringal. It was fun to canoe down the river, cook our own meals and go camping in tents. This is the best year because it’s just before the tough Senior School.

Alex Brown
My highlight in Year 6 was going to Canberra. We learnt about how the Government works and went to the War Memorial. There we learnt lots of things about all the wars that Australia has been involved in and how people dealt with them. I also enjoyed the camp at Kooringal. There, we learnt how to set up a tent and we rafted in the Murray River. I enjoyed cooking our own dinner and hiking back to the dorms. I have enjoyed Year 6 this year.

Harry Pitts
Some main highlights that I experienced throughout this inspiring year included going to Kooringal for the second time, flying to Canberra in Term 1 with my mates and, of course, having a great laugh with my favourite teacher Ms London. This totally was an experience that I’ll never forget.

Callum Watson
My highlight of Year 6 was going to Canberra and experiencing Parliament House, seeing the amazing view looking over Old Parliament House, and the War Memorial. I got to see the House of Representatives and the countless clocks around the whole building. We also got to see the portraits of all the Prime Ministers and the amazing architecture.

Patrick Mahony
The highlight for my year was visiting the many famous landmarks in Canberra including the Federal Houses of Parliament and the War Memorial, where we formed a ‘Guard of Honour’. I also enjoyed going to Kooringal and learning many new skills. Overall, Year 6 was a fun, educational way to leave the Prep School and I really enjoyed it.

Tom Rodwell
Year 6 at Christ Church has provided many thrilling events. We are very privileged to be able to go to such a great school and have so many interesting opportunities that we can take to make our future lives much better. I have enjoyed many of the activities this year, especially the athletics and cross-country as I went very well in them.
YEAR 6JL
SEATED: RCS Lee, AM Brown, MK Darley, OB Timms, NZ Chua, X Yem, TB Rodwell, H Munro
SECOND ROW: Ms J London, AC Edibam, TM Watson, MAJ McNeilly, TJ Parsons, JO Russell, AG Mazza, MW Thatcher, Mrs B Bosich
THIRD ROW: PTG Mahony, BA Lumsden, IC Hamilton, SR Thomas, SD Marshall, OTM Hammond
BACK ROW: H DJ Pitts, MW Handley, CF Watson, LG Calder, WM Fischer
Year 6JP

**Gabriel Bond**
Independent spelling contracts, Mr P’s gags and the responsibility of being Dale House Vice-Captain.

**Conor Coleman**
The ski trip was entertaining at the very least!

**Will Connell**
The ski trip because I learnt to ski and it was a lot of fun.

**Lachie Emanuel**
Inter-school swimming carnival and Giles winning the Inter-house Swimming Carnival.

**Will Harris**
Going on the ski trip because there were lots of laughs and practical jokes.

**Sam Hart**
The practical jokes at Kooringal because I liked having Nutella rubbed in my face.

**Liam Haskett**
Going to Canberra, Kooringal and all inter-school sports.

**Harry Ickeringill**
Crab soccer, Prep Rock workshop and having an awesome teacher. Year 6 has been my favourite year!

**Rory Johnston**
Year 6 was great because of a good teacher, the football tour, crab soccer and tranquilised rhinos. A great year!

**Ben Lane**
The ski trip was fun because I learnt to ski with my friends.

**West Love**
Going to Canberra because I learnt a lot about the Nation’s Capital.

**Ben Martin**
House sports, like the McPherson Cup, were entertaining and enjoyable as well as inter-school sport.

**Luke Martino**
The opportunity to learn how to sail was a good experience.

**Dhruv Menon**
Representing Christ Church in basketball and cricket.

**Sebastian Middleweek**
Preparing and presenting my speech for the Speakers Challenge and representing the school at Carmel.

**Tom Newton**
Sailing was a lot of fun, playing rugby in inter-school sport and learning about eutrophication.

**Josh O’Brien**
Sailing was a lot of fun, Prep Rock Workshop was awesome and I loved rafting in Kooringal.

**Richard Paganin**
The ski trip was fun and I made new friends.

**James Pike**
Inter-school cricket was fun because lots of my friends were in the team.

**Nico Porteous**
Crab soccer at Kooringal, Questacon in Canberra and sailing the high seas with Mr Fagan.

**Tristan Porter**
Hiking into Kooringal from the campsite, as my classmates were not coping with the hills.

**Diego Rebelo**
Representing Christ Church in soccer and having laughs with my friends.

**Ted Rose**
I enjoyed cricket and rugby with Mr Griffin and being a Dale leader.

**Will Stafford**
Going to the AIS and Questacon in Canberra as well as inter-school sport.

**Anthony Terriaca**
Finding out who my teacher was, our assembly item because we had fun as a whole class and the history project because I enjoyed learning about Albany.

**Lochee Walsh**
I really enjoyed the ski trip on and off the slopes and the trip to Canberra because of the jokes and history.

**Brodie Wicks**
Kooringal and crab soccer because it was a lot of fun and playing rugby and basketball in the A team.
YEAR 6JP
SEATED: GK Bond, CJ Coleman, RE Johnston, WA Connell, BFL Lane, WM Harris, SO Middleweek, N Porteous
THIRD ROW: Mr JT Pyefinch DL Rebelo, LT Martino, BC Martin, D Menon, JA Pike, TG Rose
BACK ROW: BTT Wicks, HGA Ickeringill, LB Walsh, LJ Emanuel, LJ Haskett, RA Paganin
**Year 6LG**

The best part about being in Year 6 for 2013 was …

**Gregory Boeddinghaus**  
… the Year 5/6 Ski Trip to Perisher.

**James Bougher**  
… seeing the turtle at CSIRO.

**David Chen**  
… coming first in the FPS Nationals.

**Alexis Chin**  
… performing in the IPSHA Performance.

**Luke Connor**  
… being able to go on the Canberra trip.

**Griffin Descant**  
… being part of the Year 6 production ‘The Odyssey’.

**Alex Devon**  
… presenting my speech on longboards.

**Kyle Duncan**  
… being undefeated in soccer.

**Oliver Freyne**  
… visiting the War Memorial in Canberra.

**Campbell Glendinning**  
… building the Mia Mias at Kooringal.

**Charlie Hewitt**  
… being selected by my classmates for the Father / Son debate.

**Wolf Hughes**  
… being a finalist in the Doodle for Google competition.

**Paul Kikiros**  
… the Canberra trip, especially Questacon.

**Fletcher Metcalf**  
… participating in the Father / Son debate.

**Jack Michael**  
… performing in the IPSHA concert where we sang Bohemian Rhapsody.

**Julian Pizzino**  
… going to Questacon at the Year 6 Canberra Camp.

**Angus Price**  
… going rafting in Kooringal.

**Lachlan Read**  
… going to Kooringal and being able to camp outdoors.

**Edward Rodda**  
… the whole Canberra experience.

**Max Shannon**  
… going to Future Problem Solving Nationals at MLC.

**Oliver Sheldrick**  
… playing against Xavier College on the Melbourne Footy Tour.

**Nicholas Tan**  
… canoeing and cooking outside at the Kooringal Camp.

**Andrew Triglavcanin**  
… being selected School Captain for Term 4.

**Jules Vandezande**  
… after school basketball training.

**Louis Youd**  
… getting into Inter-school for Cross Country.

**Samuel Zandi**  
… going to Canberra and experiencing the CSIRO.
YEAR 6LG
SEATED: JA Bougher, S Zandi, PM Kikiros, WD Hughes, MXL Shannon, G Boeddinghaus, DKT Chen, LJ Youd
SECOND ROW: Ms T Hoad, A Devon, AA Triglavcanin, EFM Rodda, KJ Duncan, JM Michael, OH Sheldrick, AAL Chin, Mrs L Geelhoed
THIRD ROW: GA Descant, FS Metcalf, CJ Glendinning, OJ Freyne, LS Connor, CB Hewitt
BACK ROW: JR Pizzino, JIA Vandezande, ACK Price, LJ Read, NUV Tan
## Preparatory School

### 3CH
- **Academic Excellence**
  - Gaius Gould

- **Citizenship Award**
  - Timothy Creed

- **Merit**
  - Maximilian Guit
  - Kenneth Lo
  - Michael Lee

### 3TS
- **Academic Excellence**
  - Matthew Bailey

- **Citizenship Award**
  - Oliver Clark

- **Merit**
  - Michael Flint
  - Prewitt Nair
  - Jack Francis

### 4DB
- **Academic Excellence**
  - Andy Zhuang

- **Citizenship Award**
  - Samuel O'Brien

- **Merit**
  - Karan Achar
  - William Pennell
  - Angus Sheldrick

### 4JM
- **Academic Excellence**
  - Max Godfrey

- **Citizenship Award**
  - Joel Newton

- **Merit**
  - Leo Brown
  - Logan Hinkley
  - Jack Timms

### 4JT
- **Academic Excellence**
  - Zachary Loong

- **Citizenship Award**
  - Devsmith Jayatilake

- **Merit**
  - James Marshall
  - Luca Paganin
  - Diyoan Gajanayake

### 4SS
- **Academic Excellence**
  - Christian Wong

- **Citizenship Award**
  - James Renton

- **Merit**
  - Nicholas Tan
  - Campbell Calder
  - Matthew Holloway-Strong

### 5AL
- **Academic Excellence**
  - Joshua Fry

- **Citizenship Award**
  - Maximilian Briffa

- **Merit**
  - Barnabas Woo
  - Christopher Michael
  - Harry Cooney

### 5JG
- **Academic Excellence**
  - William Edibam

- **Citizenship Award**
  - Alistair Parkinson

- **Merit**
  - Harrison Bartley
  - Oliver Higgins
  - Aran Wheatley

### 5PW
- **Academic Excellence**
  - Anthony Friars

- **Citizenship Award**
  - Lochlan Evans

- **Merit**
  - Liam Bong
  - Zachary Cheng
  - Brendan Jones

### 5SM
- **Academic Excellence**
  - Kartikeya Kaushal

- **Citizenship Award**
  - Isaac Yeo

- **Merit**
  - Rory Perkins
  - Thomas Keogh
  - Thomas McGrath

### 6GM
- **Academic Excellence**
  - George Schulz

- **Citizenship Award**
  - Benjamin de Sousa

- **Merit**
  - Dylan Bond
  - Jonathan Chew
  - Benjamin Davison-Petch
  - Jack Salom

### 6JL
- **Academic Excellence**
  - Patrick Mahony

- **Citizenship Award**
  - Callum Watson

- **Merit**
  - Alexander Brown
  - Matthew Darley
  - Alexander Edibam
  - Oliver Timms

### 6JP
- **Academic Excellence**
  - William Connell

- **Citizenship Award**
  - Lachlan Emanuel

- **Merit**
  - Liam Haskett
  - Joshua O'Brien
  - Harry Ickeringill
  - Luke Martino

### 6LG
- **Academic Excellence**
  - David Chen

- **Citizenship Award**
  - Oliver Sheldrick

- **Merit**
  - Jack Michael
  - Alexander Devon
  - Gregory Roeddinghaus
  - Fletcher Metcalf

## PETER MOYES CENTRE
- **The Malcolm McKay Prize**
  - Julian Pizzino

## MUSIC
- **Contribution To Music**
  - Griffen Descent
  - James Bouger
  - Nicholas Chua

- **Choir**
  - Edward Elias

- **Orchestra**
  - Andrew Triglavanin

- **Band**
  - Matthew Darley

## SPORTS HONOUR
- **BOARD AWARDS**
  - AFL
    - Oliver Sheldrick
  - Athletics
    - Thomas Ball
  - Basketball
    - Lachlan Calder
  - Cricket
    - Liam Haskett
  - Hockey
    - Nco Porteous
  - Rugby
    - Ted Rose
  - Sailing
    - James Bouger
  - Soccer
    - Oscar Barry
  - Swimming
    - Oliver Sheldrick
  - Tennis
    - Benjamin Evans
  - Water Polo
    - Oliver Sheldrick

## CUPS AND AWARDS
- **Parents’ Association Art Prize**
  - Wolf Hughes

- **Preparatory School Art Prize**
  - Joshua O’Brien

- **EN Browne-Cooper English Prize**
  - Patrick Mahony

- **The Gresley Clarkson Prize For Communication**
  - Sebastian Middleweek

- **PJ Dodds Australian History Prize**
  - James Bouger

- **Potter Cup For Best All-Round Junior Sportsman**
  - Thomas Ball

- **Mathematics Prize**
  - Patrick Mahony

- **Chess Cup**
  - Callum Koh

- **Kimberley Morrison Memorial Prize For Librarians**
  - Paul Kikiros

- **The GL Matthews and LJ Matthews Prize**
  - Luke Connor

- **Old Boys’ Association The Don MacLeod Citizenship Award**
  - Andrew Triglavanin

- **The Giles Shield (Inter-House Competition)**
  - Dale House
Senior School

YEAR 7
ACADEMIC PRIZES
Chinese
Matthew Hamdorf

Design & Technology
Oliver Terry

Drama
Matthew Minchin

English
Benjamin Kempson

French
David Lindsay

German
Max Lee

Health And Physical Education
Nicholas Edwards

Humanities
Akio Ho

Japanese
Alex Thornhill

Mathematics
William Hu

Music
Riley Klug

Science
Rohan Maloney

Visual Arts
Akio Ho

Merit Prizes
James Annear
Stuart Baxter
Joshua Chan
Caleb Cheng
Matthew Hamdorf
Akio Ho
Joshua Hora
William Hu
Amitabh Jeganathan
Benjamin Kempson
Rohit Kumar
Max Lee
Aidan Mangano
Alex McGuckin
Henry Pemberton

Daniel Wu
Riki Wylie
Haris Yusoff
Lachlan Zhou

YEAR 8
ACADEMIC PRIZES
Chinese
Keaton Wright

Design & Technology
Matt Hudson

Drama
Jordan Di Girolami

English
Gary Song

French
Oliver Hughes

Humanities
Keaton Wright

Japanese
Hiruna Diyasena

Mathematics
Kohsuke Sato

Music
Joseph Kuek

Health And Physical Education
Jacob Dorsett-Sawyer

Visual Arts
Johnathan Ko

Science
Keaton Wright

Merit Prizes
Giorgio Antoci
Arnold Chen
Bryan Chong
Timothy Claxton
Narendra Dharmaratne
Hiruna Diyasena
Jacob Dorsett-Sawyer
Duncan Grainger
Lumina Gajanayake
Johnathan Kao
Alexander Lindsay
Jia-Wei Loh
Joshua Moore

Jaxon Passaris
Miguel Porteous
Daniel Robbins
Jiachen Si
Gary Song
Janis Stoffel
Liam Tien
James Tonnison
Thomas Williams
Keaton Wright
Jesse Zhou

YEAR 9
ACADEMIC PRIZES
Astrophysics
Nicholas Moody

Biology
Thomas Robins

Chemistry
Bennett Anderson

Chinese
Jack Dale

Commerce
Matthew Wilson

Computer Science
Simon Parsons

Computing Fundamentals
Mark Gordon

Creative Writing
Thomas Edwards

Design & Technology - Engineering
James Blaxill

Design & Technology - Materials
Leo Li

Digital Photography
Jonah Allen

Drama
Cameron Everett

OC Trimby Memorial Prize For English
Thomas Robins

French
Thomas Robins

General Art
Seán Hennessy

Geography
Leo Li

German
Adam Hughes

Graphic Design
Joel Ross-Adjie

Health And Physical Education
Asad Yusoff

History
Thomas Robins

Informatics Challenge
Bennett Anderson

Japanese
Ananthakrishnan Koloth

Mathematics
Leo Li

Strahan Family Prize For Music
Bennett Anderson

Philosophy
Thomas Robins

Physics
Bennett Anderson

Eggleston Prize For Science
Leo Li

Merit Prizes
Bennett Anderson
Oscar Belin
James Blaxill
James Borshoff
Zack Bowles
Oliver Cull
Jack Dale
Cameron Everett
Oliver Ferrari

DEVIN HE
Ananthakrishnan Koloth
Matthew Lauw
Leo Li
Brodee Lockwood
Owen McCarthy
Matthew Overington
Nicholas Pizzino
Thomas Robins
Louis Stokes
Thomas Waring
Thomas Weight
Matthew Wilson

YEAR 10
ACADEMIC PRIZES
Biology
Julian Ming

Chemistry
Jack Hawkesford

Chinese
Samuel Thompson

Commerce
Jack Hawkesford

Computer Science
Samuel Thompson

Design & Technology - Engineering
Julian Ming

Design & Technology - Materials
William Hidajat

Digital Design
Alexander Rose

Drama
Gareth Shanthikumar

Roy Gibson Memorial Prize For English
Christian Keller

Alfred Sandover Prize For French
Stefano Tudor

Geography
Jack Hawkesford

German
Laurence Vanderhor
Senior School

Global Perspectives
Hock Yew Tan

History
Jack Hawkesford

Investing & Enterprise
Jack Hawkesford

Japanese
Jack Hawkesford

Marine Studies
Julian Ming

Old Boys’ Association Prize For Mathematics
Terry Pham

Music
Michael Lukin

Physical Education
Matt Akehurst

Physics
Terry Pham

Eagleston Prize For Science
Jack Hawkesford

Visual Art
Isaac Lo

Merit Prizes
Joseph Brough
Jack Hawkesford
Jared Hee
Hunter Jackson
Chaitanya Jeganathan
Julian Ming
Nicholas O’Callaghan
Daniel Pelkowitz
Terry Pham
Albert Qi
Maclain Robinson
Ganathipan
Shanmugakumar
Gareth Shanthikumar
Samuel Thompson
Stefano Tudor
Laurence Vanderhor

Academic Prizes

Dux Of Year 10
Canon WJ McClemans Founder’s Memorial Scholarship for the Dux Of Year 10
Jack Hawkesford

YEAR 11

ACCOUNTING & FINANCE
Accounting & Finance 2AB
Edmund Ngan

MATHEMATICS
Mathematics 2AB
Morgan Davies
Mathematics 2CD
Angus Ash
Mathematics 3AB
Nicholas Lim
Alistair McNeil Prize for Specialist Mathematics 3AB
Richard Tien

PHYSICS
Music 2AB
Wei Juen Lo

ARCHITECTURE & TECHNOLOGY
Materials Design And Technology - Wood 2AB
Alistair Johnstone

STATEMENTS
Media Production and Analysis 2AB
Ben Nagappa

HUMANITIES
Modern History 2AB
William Hoffmann
Marine and Maritime Studies 1AB
Brian Hetrick

MANUFACTURING & DESIGN
Physical Education Studies 1CD
Samuel Petera

PHYSICAL EDUCATION
Physical Education Studies 2AB
Alexander Brogan

PHYSICS
Mark Buxton Prize For Literature 2AB
Elliott Smith

ENGLISH
Geography 2AB
Hamish St George

ADVANCED LEARNING
Human Biology 2AB
Aaryen Mall

EXAMINATION
Mathematics 1DE
Cain Engledow

Visual Art 1AB
Lewis Wilson
Visual Art 2AB
Ben Nagappa

ARTS
Artists’ Association/ Auxiliary Service Award
Thomas Robins
Pat Holmes Award
Garrad Ansey
Luke Holland Award
Daniel Pelkowitz

CREATIVE WRITING
Creative Writing (Middle School)
Nowar Koning
Creative Writing Competition
Stephano Tudor

Gresely Clarkson Prize
For Communication in the Lower School
Chaitanya Jeganathan

Arthur Pate Drama Award For Junior Acting
James Borhoff

Arthur Pate Drama Award For Senior Acting
Nicholas Millar

John Bates Prize For Musical Composition
Leo Li

Music Prize (Upper School)
Wei Juen Lo

Ada Lucy McClemans Scholarship
Jack Hawkesford

John Ransom Memorial Prize
Hunter Jackson

House Cups
Beatty Cup (Sporting And Arts Competition)
Moyes

Eagling Cup (Scholastic Competition)
Hill

Honour Blazers
David Barclay
Alexander Brogan
Cameron Chung
Nicholas Felstead
Matt Freind
Rohan Golestani
Brian Hao
Liam Kearney
Lawrence Mitchell
Charles Moorman
Ashwin Ramanathan
Sebastian Simich
Zachary Speed
Hamish St George
Edmond Stewart-Williams
Simon Swan
Alexander Theobald
Senior School

**YEAR 12**

**SUBJECT PRIZES**

**Peter Brazier Memorial Prize (Accounting 3AB)**
Shaun Tonkinson

**Ancient History 3AB**
James Liu

**Biological Science 3AB**
Michael Zhou

**Careers & Enterprise 1D**
Alexander Brewer

**Allen-Williams Prize (Chemistry 3AB)**
Liam Kerney

**Chinese 3AB**
Edmund Xu

**Design - Graphic 3AB**
Rohan Golestani

**Design - Photography 3AB**
Luke Kolbusz

**Drama 3AB**
Nicholas Felstead

**Economics 3AB**
Liam Kerney

**Engineering Studies**
Kenny Lu

**English 2CD**
Alasdair Henderson

**OC Trimby Memorial Prize (English 3AB)**
Patrick Broadhurst

**English as an Additional Language 3AB**
Kenny Lu

**Archdeacon LW Parry Memorial Prize (French 3AB)**
Matt Freind

**Mercer Prize (Geography 3AB)**
Nicholas Leedman

**Evert Dirk Drok Memorial Prize (German 3AB)**
Lewis Oliver

**Human Biological Science 3AB**
Nicholas Leedman

**Japanese 3AB**
Brian Hao

**Mark Buxton Prize (Literature 3AB)**
Liam Kerney

**Marine & Maritime Studies 1CD**
Rayyan Edmott

**Materials Design & Technology Metal 1AB**
Jake Luscombe

**Materials Design & Technology Wood 1AB**
Jake Luscombe

**Materials Design & Technology Wood 3AB**
Riaan Badger

**Mathematics 1DE**
Jack Lussu

**Mathematics 2CD**
Charlie Evans

**Mathematics 3AB**
Christian Fini

**FE Eccleston Prize (Mathematics 3CD)**
Alexander Chua

**Dean Foster Prize (Mathematics Specialist 3CD)**
Alexander Chua

**Modern History 3AB**
Edmund Clifton Prize
Jesse Martino

**Music 3AB**
Alexander Chua

**Dr David Collins Memorial Prize (Philosophy & Ethics 3AB)**
Matthew Eton

**Physical Education Studies 1CD**
Nicholas House

**Physical Education Studies 3AB**
Ben Gicquel

**AR Baxter Cox Memorial Prize (Physics 3AB)**
Simon Swan

**EJ Reid Prize (Politics & Law 3AB)**
Jesse Martino

**Psychology 3AB**
Hamish Keay

**Visual Art 1AB**
Sebastian Simich

**Visual Art 3AB**
Rohan Golestani

**Vocational Education & Training**
Sebastian Simich

**Dux of the School**
Rosalie Helen Parry Memorial Prize
Liam Kerney

**Maths Prizes**
Patrick Broadhurst
Alexander Chua
Matthew Eton
Matt Freind
Brian Hao
Edward Hollingdale
Liam Kerney
Nicholas Leedman
Ryan Lian
James Liu
Luke Liu
Kenny Lu
Jesse Martino
Robert Pennefather
Ashwin Ramanathan
Simon Swan
Migara Tennakoon
Charn Thanissorn

**Merit Prizes**

**Peter Moyes Centre**
Joshua Hao

**Tennakoon Family Award (Academic Achievement and Character)**
Brian Hao

**Gurpreet Singh Award (Humanity and Selflessness)**
Ashwin Ramanathan

**PD Naish Poetry Prize**
Andrew Stewart

**Beatty Cup (Best All-Round Sportsman)**
Zachary Speed

**EB Kerby Cup (Outstanding Sportsman)**
Alistair Baker

**Calthrop Cup (Leadership and Influence)**
Simon Swan

**Tim Knowles Prize (PMC Endeavour)**
Scott Henderson

**Gresley Clarkson Award (Communication)**
Liam Kerney

**Eagling Cup (Inter-House Scholastic Competition)**
Hill

**Beatty Cup (Champion House)**
Moyes

**Newnham Technician Prize (Drama)**
Nathan Tang

**ATHLETICS**

**Akos Kovacs Shield (House Athletics Carnival)**
Craigie

**Jennings Cup (Open Champion)**
Zachary Speed
Senior School

Henderson Cup
(Under 13 Champion)
Riki Wylie

Lattice Cup
(Under 14 Champion)
Jia-Wei Loh

Carter Cup
(Under 15 Champion)
Zack Bowles

Maclearen Cup
(Under 16 Champion)
Caiden Curtin

Bowers Cup
(Under 17 Champion)
Isovaine Huddleston

Staff Cup (100m)
Zachary Speed

TM Thompson Cup
(Jumps Champion)
Lawrence Evans

Lynn Cup (200m)
Zachary Speed

Mrs EB Kerby Cup
(Distance Champion)
Henry Pennell

Shirley Family Cup
(Throws Champion)
Kieran Gordon

BADMINTON
RH Dixon Trophy
Badminton Trophy
(Best & Fairest)
Edmund Xu

BASKETBALL
Blackwood Trophy
(Best Basketballer)
Jetani Hunter

CADETS
Alexander Todd
Memorial Prize
(Best Cadet)
Ashwin Ramanathan

Benbow Sash
(Best Senior Non-
Commissioned Officer)
Alexander Sparrow

Beresford Memorial
Prize (Best Cadet
Under-Officer)
David Linehan

Mick O’Sullivan
Trophy MM (Award for
Determination)
Ian Cash

Norrie Cup
(Best Rifle Shot)
Benjamin Van Heurck

Commanding Officer
Trophy (Best Junior
Cadet)
Harrison Bain

Bob Peterson Trophy
(Junior Leadership
Award)
Lachlan Webster

CHESS
Junior Chess Champion
Liam Tien

Senior Chess Champion
Richard Tien

CRICKET
Cramer Cup (Best All
Round Cricketer)
Geremy Fatouros

Old Boys’ Association
Trophy (Best Bowling
Average)
Geremy Fatouros

Old Boys’ Association
Trophy (Best Batting
Average)
Jason Riddle

CROSS-COUNTRY
Parents’ Association
Middle School Champion
Asad Yussoff

Parents’ Association
Senior School
Champion
Henry Pennell

Duncan Sullivan Cup
(Outstanding
Performance PSA
Cross Country)
Henry Pennell

FOOTBALL
Flintoff Cup
(Best Footballer)
Roman Murdock

HOCKEY
Andrews Cup
(Best Hockey Player)
Jack Leaversuch
Patrick Guggenheimer

Webster/Mellor Cup
(PSA Contribution)
Tom Leaversuch

ROWING
Captains of Boats Cup
(Best Oarsman)
Max Welborn

Robert Bell Trophy
(Most Improved
Oarsman)
Cameron Schoonakker

RUGBY
Lord Cup
(Best 1st XV Player)
Christian Fini
Thomas Sheaminat

Jack Mah Cup
(Best PSA Swimming
Performance)
Thomas Pennell

Van Hazel Team Trophy
(Best PSA Relay
Performance)
Aiden Walsh
Jack Archer
James Hoey
Hamish St George

SAILING
Jon Sanders Cup
(Best All Round Sailor –
Middle School)
Aaron Wright

Ron Jensen Cup
(Best All Round Sailor)
Shannon Wright

SOCcer
Akos Kovacs Trophy
(Best Soccer Player)
Jack Templeton-Knight

SWIMMING
Staff Cup
(Under 13 Champion)
Angus Brown

Curtis Burking Cup
(Under 14 Champion)
Benjamin Cunningham

Healy Cup
(Under 15 Champion)
Thomas Pennell

HN Giles Cup
(Under 16 Champion)
Lawrence Mitchell

Centenary Cup
(Half Cohort) Champion
James Hoey

McGlew Cup
(Open Champion)
Charles Moorman

Lidbury Cup (Open
Butterfly Champion)
Jack Richardson

The McCarthy Family
Trophy (Most improved
over the PSA season)
Connor Hawkesford

Lapinski-McCoubrie Cup
(Champion Swimming
House)
Jupp

TENNIS
WA Hockey Association
Cup (Tennis Open
Singles Champion)
Alistair Baker

Rickey-Draper Tennis
Cup ([Indoor] Doubles
Champion)
Christian Harding

Old Boys’ Association
Tennis Cup (Outstanding
Contribution PSA Tennis)
Alistair Baker

VOLLEYBALL
JMB Hill Trophy (Best
Volleyball Trophy)
Ashwin Ramanathan

WATER POLO
Jasper Cup
(Best Water Polo Player)
Charles Moorman

SENIOR SCHOOL ART
EXHIBITION
YEAR 12 VISUAL ART
Conceptual Art
Benjamin Payne

Highly Commended
Lloyd Drake-Brockman

Winner
Rohan Goleslani

Installation Art
Nathan Tang
Senior School

YEAR 12 DESIGN –
Photography
Fine Art Photography
Blair Ward

Commercial
Photography
Luke Kolbusz

Highly commended
Matthew Edgar

Winner
Thomas Golovoda

Short Film Prize
Highly commended
Ryan Ausden

Winner
Jonathon Sweeney

YEAR 12 DESIGN –
Graphics
Vector Graphics
Joshua Wong

Pixel Graphics
Carlin Monteiro

Graphic Montage
Rohan Golestani

DRAWING
Highly commended
Imran Saviliwala

Winner
Asad Yusoff

PAINTING
Highly commended
Claude Platell
Oliver Kruk

Winner
Tashi Stewart

PRINTMAKING
Highly commended
Isaac Lo

Winner
Lachlan Yeo

MIXED MEDIA
Highly commended
Thomas Pennell
Christian Wong

Winner
Owen McCarthy

SCULPTURE
Highly commended
Matthew Shelton
Benjamin Kempson

Winner
Robert Ivanovitch

CERAMICS
Lewis Wilson

VECTOR TECHNIQUES
Highly commended
Will Barrett

Winner
Oliver Girdwood

DESIGN GRAPHICS
Joshua Rees

PHOTOMONTAGE
Highly commended
Michael Calarese

Winner
Zack Bowles

PORTRAINT PHOTOGRAPHY
Seth Dobson

PEOPLE’S CHOICE
PRIZE
Rohan Golestani

SCHOOL PREFECTS
Captain of School
Simon Swan

Vice-Captain of School
Harrison Beaton

academic
Ashwin Ramanathan

Cultural
Samuel Rocchi

Sport
Alistair Baker

Leader of Walters Residential Community
Cameron Schoonakker

Prefects
Alistair Baker
Harrison Beaton
Jack Birchmore
Patrick Burton
Daniel Dewberry
Matthew Eaton
Nicholas Felstead
Rohan Golestani
Brian Hao
Liam Kearney
Tom Leaversuch
Nicholas Leedman
Luke Liu
Jesse Martino
Henry Pennell
Ashwin Ramanathan
Samuel Rocchi
Jack Richardson
Harry Sanderson
Cameron Schoonakker
Sebastian Simich
Alexander Sparrow
Simon Swan
Justin Taheri-Chivers
Thomas Wulff

JUPP
Captain
Jack Richardson

Vice-Captain
Jesse Martino

Prefects
Harrison Beaton
Adrian McKenna
Zachary Speed
Ryudai Tsuchihashi
Shannon Wright

NOAKE
Captain
Patrick Burton

Vice-Captain
Ashwin Ramanathan

Prefects
Matthew Eaton
Steele Green
Jetani Hunter
Lewis Oliver
Jack Price
Alexander Sparrow
Max Welborn

ROMSEY
Captain
Luke Liu

Vice-Captain
Daniel Dewberry

Prefects
Harry Barrett
Charlie Evans
Julian Guinness
Roman Murdock
Nicholas Nielsen
Samuel Rocchi
Andrew Stewart
Michael Temelcos
Thomas Wulff

QUEENSLAND
Captain
Rohan Golestani

Vice-Captain
Sebastian Simich

Prefects
Wilson Bell
Kyle Forrester
William Greenwood
Kevin Hu
Kirk Lewis
Gagandeep Singh
Donald Sutherland
Scott Vo

WOLSEY
Captain
Brian Hao

Vice-Captain
Luke Kolbusz

Prefects
Elijah Anderson
Alexander Brewer
Timothy Doukakis
David Linehan
Nicholas Leedman
Cameron Schoonakker
Michael Zhou
Honour Blazers - Service, Colours & Honours

Honour Blazers

YEARS 7-11
Alexander Brogan
Liam Kearney
Lawrence Mitchell
Charles Moorman
Hamish St George
Zachary Speed

Liam Kearney
Nicholas Pizzino
Liam Tien
Richard Tien

Honours
Cameron Chung
Vaughan Greenberger
Liam Kearney
Richard Tien

DEBATING
Colours
William Bailey
Dylan Boggetti
Patrick Burton
Edward Hollingdale
Liam Kearney
Wei Juen Lo
Aaryen Mall
James McQuillan
Charles Moorman
Ashwin Ramanathan
Edmond Stewart-Williams
Simon Swan
Alexander Theobald
Thomas Wulff

Honours
Edward Hollingdale
Liam Kearney
Edmond Stewart-Williams
Alexander Theobald

YEAR 12
David Barclay
Cameron Chung
Nicholas Felstead
Matt Freind
Rohan Golestani
Brian Hao
Ashwin Ramanathan
Sebastian Simich
Edmond Stewart-Williams
Simon Swan
Alexander Theobald

DEBATING
Colours
Louis Grist
Scott Hinton
Harrison Kint
Jack Lussu
James Quackenbush
Gagandeep Singh
Alexander Theobald
Scott Vo
Thomas Wulff

Honours
Edward Hollingdale
Liam Kearney
Edmond Stewart-Williams
Simon Swan
Alexander Theobald

CADETS
Service
Louise Grist
Scott Hinton
Harrison Kint
Jack Lussu
James Quackenbush
Gagandeep Singh
Alexander Theobald
Scott Vo
Thomas Wulff

Colours
Christopher Jones
David Linehan
Ashwin Ramanathan
Alexander Sparrow
Edmond Stewart-Williams

Honours
David Linehan
Ashwin Ramanathan
Alexander Sparrow

DRAMA
Service
James Miller

Colours
Elijah Anderson
Samuel Bougher
Nicholas Felstead
Giacomo Groppoli
Shezad Latif
Jack Lussu
Nicholas Millar
William Newbery
Aaron Shaber-Tweedt
Christopher Tay
Justin Taheri-Chivers
James Weight
Samuel Rocchi
Sebastian Simich
Brayden Schofield
Andrew Stewart
Nathan Tang

Honours
Elijah Anderson
Nicholas Felstead
Giacomo Groppoli
Nicholas Millar
Samuel Rocchi
Sebastian Simich
Brayden Schofield
Andrew Stewart
Nathan Tang

Mock Trials
Service
Matthew Eton
Hasan Gilani
David Linehan

Colours
Patrick Burton
Cameron Chung
Brian Hao
Nicholas Felstead
Jarod Haegel
James Harding
Edward Hollingdale
Matthew Horton
Jesse Martino
Nicholas Muljadi
Harry Sanderson
Edmond Stewart-Williams
Simon Swan
Jack Templeton-Knight
Alexander Theobald

VISUAL ART
Service
Ben Nagappa

Colours
Harry Barrett
Samuel Blakiston
Lloyd Drake-Brockman
James Enderby
Rohan Golestani
Thomas Golovoda
Jack Johnson
Luke Kolbuz
Supawit Mahaguna
Charles Rinaldi
Brayden Schofield
Tashi Stewart

Honours
Rohan Golestani
Luke Kolbuz
Supawit Mahaguna

CHESS
Service
Edward Hollingdale
Nicholas Muljadi
Edmond Stewart-Williams
Michael Zhou

Colours
Cameron Chung
Matt Freind
Vaughan Greenberger

Honours
David Latham
James Liu
Wei-Juen Lo
Christian Meares
Nicholas Muljadi
Lewis Oliver
Christopher Popovic
Harry Radloff
Samuel Rocchi
Andrew Stewart
Nathan Tang

Heidar Koning
James Miller
Wei-Juen Lo
Heidar Koning
James Miller

Honours
Alexander Chua
Rohan Golestani
Brian Hao
Gabriel Harlan
Allan Hou
Heidar Koning
James Miller
Wei-Juen Lo
Lewis Oliver
Samuel Rocchi
Christopher Tay
Lachlan Webster
Edmund Xu
Alexander Yellachich

Honours
Alexander Chua
Rohan Golestani
Brian Hao
Gabriel Harlan
Allan Hou
Heidar Koning
James Miller
Wei-Juen Lo
Lewis Oliver
Samuel Rocchi
Christopher Tay
Lachlan Webster
Edmund Xu
Alexander Yellachich

Humour Blazors - Service, Colours & Honours
### Honour Blazers - Service, Colours & Honours

#### Sport

**ATHLETICS**

**Service**
Alistair Baker  
Matthew Eton  
Kieran Gordon  
Reece Hung  
Luke Liu  
Adrian McKenna  
Roman Murdock  
Henry Pennell  
Thomas Shenian  
Sebastian Simich  
Simon Swan

**Colours**
Matt Freind  
Vaughan Greenberger  
Tony Li  
Edmund Ngan  
Ashwin Ramanathan  
Alan Roy  
Edmund Xu

**Honours**
Edmund Xu

**BASKETBALL**

**Service**
Lawrence Evans  
Jeevan Jeyaseelan  
Liam Lannigan  
Luke Liu  
Adrian McKenna  
James Quackenbush  
Sana Salekian  
Tashi Steward  
Cooper Young

**Colours**
Gerrard Ansey  
Ryan Crisp  
Brandon Dewberry  
Daniel Dewberry  
Jetani Hunter  
Jack Price  
Zachary Speed  
Bronte Sutherland  
Daniel Timms

**Honours**
Gerrard Ansey  
Ryan Crisp  
Brandon Dewberry  
Daniel Dewberry  
Jetani Hunter  
Jack Price  
Zachary Speed  
Bronte Sutherland  
Daniel Timms

**CROSS COUNTRY**

**Service**
Nicholas Morlet  
Nathan Sandl

**Colours**
Juri Blicich  
Christopher Fowler  
Connor Hawkesford  
Jack Hawkesford  
Jack Johnson  
David Latham  
Nicholas Millar  
Lawrence Mitchell  
James Quackenbush  
Henry Pennell  
Christopher Popovíc  
Jack Walton  
Matthew Wang  
Nicholas Wynne  
Asad Yusoff

**Honours**
Connor Hawkesford  
Jack Hawkesford  
Henry Pennell  
Asad Yusoff

**FOOTBALL**

**Service**
Marcus Clare  
Daniel Dewberry  
Liam Lannigan

**Colours**
Alistair Baker  
Benjamin Bartley  
Harrison Beaton  
Patrick Burton  
Caiden Curtain  
Morgan Davies  
Gus Devitt  
Campbell Draper  
James Edwards  
Charlie Evans  
Lawrence Evans  
Hamish Gent  
Nicholas House  
Isovine Huddlestone  
Kyle Kerton  
Andrew Morrissy  
Roman Murdoch  
Jacques O’Brien  
Brynn O’Connor  
Samuel Petera  
James Quackenbush  
Calen Simpson-Lewis  
Zachary Speed  
Justin Taheri-Chivers  
Dixon Wight

**HOCKEY**

**Service**
Riaan Badger  
Julian Guinness  
Kirk Lewis  
Jake Luscombe  
Sam Milloy  
Samuel Rocchi

**Colours**
David Barclay  
Samuel Blakiston  
Noah Dillon  
Matthew Edgar  
Ben Gicquel  
Patrick Guggenheimer  
Reece Hung  
Jack Leaversuch  
Tom Leaversuch  
Nicholas Leedman  
Benjamin Payne  
Nicholas Pike  
Liam Stocklinger  
Daniel Timms

**Honours**
Daniel Timms  
Jack Leaversuch

**ROWING**

**Service**
Rayyan Edmett  
Nicholas Felstead

**Colours**
Wilson Bell  
Jack Birchmore  
Jack Cooper  
Luke Gollschewski  
Alasdair Henderson  
Nicholas House  
Jonathan Knight  
David Latham
Honour Blazers - Service, Colours & Honours

Sam Marsh
Michael McKenzie
James McQuillan
Roman Murdock
Harry Sanderson
Sebastian Simich
Cameron Schoonakker
Robert Schurmann
Alexander Theobald
Blair Ward
James Weight
Max Welborn

Honours
Alasdair Henderson
Nicholas House
Sam Marsh
Cameron Schoonakker
Max Welborn

RUGBY
Service
Wilson Bell
Rayyan Edmett
Blair Ward

Colours
Robert Bromley
Jack Cooper
James Criddle
Nicholas Dormer
Michael England
Christian Fini
Luke Gollschewski
Samuel Hatherly
Alasdair Henderson
Adrian McKenna
Warwick Montgomery
Charles Moorman
Alex Negri
Connor Oakley
Nicholas Pernan
Claude Platell
Jason Riddle
Cameron Schoonakker
Thomas Sheminant
William Terry
Aidan Walsh
Max Welborn

Honours
Thomas Sheminant

SAILING
Colours
Andrew Fowlie
Lachlan Gilmour

Surfing
Service
Taylor Morris

Colours
David Barclay
Beau Christian
Noah Dillon
Jake Edwards
William Greenwood

Honours
David Barclay
Jake Edwards
William Greenwood

SWIMMING
Service
Gwyn Durbridge
Ashton Eagle
Kieran Gordon
Julian Guinness
Supawit Mahaguna
Jesse Martino
Andrew Reynolds
Nathan Sandl
Tashi Stewart
William Terry
Shaun Tonkinson
Thomas Wulf
John Zurakowski

Colours
Elijah Anderson
Jack Archer
Michael England
William Greenwood
James Hoey
Harrison Kint
Lawrence Mitchell
Charles Moorman
Daniel Pelkowitz
Henry Pennell
Thomas Pennell
Jack Richardson
Hamish St George
Aidan Walsh

Honours
James Hoey
Lawrence Mitchell
Thomas Pennell

TENNIS
Service
Patrick Burton
Reece Hung
Liam Kearney
Nicholas Leedman
Kirk Lewis
Sam Milloy
Alexander Sparrow

Colours
Alistair Baker
Angus Barber
Louis Corker

Honours
Alistair Baker
Lawrence Mitchell
Charles Moorman

VOLLEYBALL
Service
Alexander Brewer

Colours
David Barclay
Harrison Beaton
Luke Kolbusz
Ashwin Ramanathan
Gagandeep Singh
Jack Weir

WATER POLO
Colours
Alexander Brogan
Nicholas Dormer
Euan MacDonald
Lawrence Mitchell
Charles Moorman
Nathan Quinsee
Andrew Reynolds
Hamish St George
Shaun Tonkinson
George Van Beem
Aidan Walsh
John Zurakowski

Honours
Alistair Baker
Lawrence Mitchell
Charles Moorman
House Colours and Half Colours

CRAIGIE
Colours Year 12
Riaan Badger
Jack Birchmore
Patrick Broadhurst
Jack Cooper
Lloyd Drake-Brockman
Ashton Eagle
Rayyan Edmott
James Enderby
Louis Grist
Nathan Hoffmann
Jeevan Jeyaseelan
Liam Kearney
Bayan Kiani
Tom Leaversuch
Sam Marsh
James Miller
Sam Milloy
William Nelson
William Newbery
James Quackenbush
Thomas Sheminant
Jonah Towler
Patrick Wilson

Colours Year 11
Brandon Afiat
Dylan Bell
Dewammina
Dharmaratne
Deewruwan
Dharmaratne
Nicholas Dormer
Patrick Fisher
Max Giudice
Maximillian Montanari
Conor Oakley
Nathan Quinsee
Nicholas Rankin
Nicholas South
Christopher Tay
Aidan Walsh
Jack Weir

Colours Year 10
Luca Agostinelli
Nicholas Brennan
Hugo Campbell
Caiden Curtin
Max Evans
Jack Leaversuch
Duncan Marsh
Alexander Montanari
Angus Nicol
Nicholas O’Callaghan
Matthew O’Clery
Ellis Ormonde
Albert Qiu
Thomas Saleh
Sean Tudor
Stefano Tudor

HILL
Colours Year 12
Alistair Baker
Ishraaq Bari
Cameron Chung
Ben Gicquel
Jarod Haegel
Samuel Hatherly
Alsadair Henderson
Rice Hung
Jake Luscombe
Supavit Mahaguna
Callum Millard-Webb
Lucas Pfeifle
Tashi Stewart
Liam Stocklinger
Simon Swan
Justin Taheri-Chivers
Digby Vaughan
Joshua Webb

Colours Year 10
Lauchlan Allen
William Bailey
Morgan Davies
Jake Edwards
Michael England
Matthew James
Matthew Josephson
Tony Li
Edmund Ngan
Brynn O’Connor
Samuel Petera
Nicholas Power
Bertie Smallbone

Half Colours Year 7
Daniel Adams
Oscar Bailey
Alexander Bootsma
Joshua Chan
Lachlan Conway
Curtis Cox
Christopher Ellis
Joshua Ellis
Jesse Harvey
Jack Heppegstone
Thomas Jones
Aidan Lee
Connor McCabe
Millar Ormonde
Finn Pattison
Nicholas Quinlivan
Kuga Rogers-Uff
Adam Sudlow
Nathan Tan
Lucas Tay
Jasper Van der Veen
Gabriel Whyte

Half Colours Year 8
Manase Abandelwa
Connor Hawkesford
Paul Hyun
Michael Paganin
Janis Stoffel
Harry Vijayasekaran

Half Colours Year 9
Nicholas Cecglinski
Rishi Dhakshinamoorthy
Taegan Jolly
Andrew Lester
Thomas Oakley
Samuel Oldfield
Jake Patmore
Greg Sang
Zachary South
Edward Townsend
Arellano
Nicholas Warrand

Half Colours Year 8
Christopher Adams
Colin Chen
Narendra Dharmaratne
Hiruna Diyasena
Cale Dobson
Benjamin Gerrard
Tomaso Giudice
Donovan Jolly
Joshua King
William Mardon
David Quinsee
Geoff Sang
Kohsuke Sato
William Steinepreis
Jack Valentine

Half Colours Year 7
Aidan Haegel
Rohit Kumar
Nelson Lennon
Rohan Maloney
Omar Mughal
Lachlan Zhou

JUPP
Colours Year 12
Harry Beaton
Edward Blake
Matthew Carroll
Beau Christian
Gwyn Durbidge
Andrew Fowlie
Kieran Gordon
Scott Hinton
James Hollingsworth
Harrison Kint
Jesse Martino
Adrian McKenna
Carlin Monteiro
Cale O’Malley
Jake Richardson
Nathan Sandl
Zachary Speed
William Terry
Ryudai Tsuchihashi
Shannon Wright

Colours Year 11
Angus Ash
Shawn Bunyak
Jackson Cogger-Clee
Hamish Gent
Lachlan Gilmour
Thomas King
Jimmy Lac
Finnian Mark
Taras Melsom
Ben Nagappa
Ben Richardson
Robert Schurmann
Elliott Smith
Quang Tran
Brendon Wright

Colours Year 10
Ian Cash
Timothy English
Mark Matthews
Peter Paizes
Patrick Sewell
Alexander Sherrington
Oliver Stockwell
Callum Thomas

George Thubron
Anthony Tsang

Half Colours Year 9
James Borshoff
Callum Connolly
Mark Gordon
Timothy Gray
Devin He
John Hedges
Nicholas Pizzino
Thomas Robins

Half Colours Year 8
Benjamin Baxter
Benjamin Cunningham
Matthew Hawkins
Callum Lindsay
Jonathan Nagappa
William Neil-Smith
Charlie Offer

Half Colours Year 7
Jack Beaman
Jack Birch
William Day
William Finch
Connor Gent
Robin Kehal
Joshua Robins
Ander Schrauth
Will Stockwell
Aaron Taylor
Kassidy Williams

MOYES
Colours Year 12
Conor Cleary
Lawrence Evans
Nicholas Felstead
Christian Fini
Vaughan Greenberger
James Harding
Christopher Jones
Heidar Koning
James Liu
Kento Nakano
Henry Pennell
Akash Roy
Harry Sanderson
Oliver Smit
Edmond Stewart-Williams
Alex Theobald
Shaun Tonkinson
Blair Ward
John Zurakowski
House Colours and Half Colours

Colours Year 11
James Booth
Henry Cooney
George Foskett
Michael McKenzie
Abhijith Menon
Anshuman Pal
Rahul Saxena
Matthew Shelton
Bronte Sutherland
Regan Tan
James Weight

Colours Year 10
Cameron Brown
Noah Dillon
Angus Hanna
William Hidajat
David Hora
Julian Ming
Kori Nakano
Charles Newcomb
Daniel Pelkowitz
Jordan Salih
Hock Tan
Lachlan Theobald
Clayton Waters

Half Colours Year 9
Fraser Baird
Samuel Bogdanov
Thomas Broadbridge
Lucas Cottrill
Jack Dale
Sascha D’Angelo
Lachlan Harvey
Ananthakrishnan Koloth
Matthew Lauw
Thomas Pennell
Rohan Smith
Thomas Weight

Half Colours Year 8
Akinwale Ayonrinde
James Chapman
Byram de Campo Khan
Leighton Dewar
Vincent Goodwin
Duncan Grainger
Emanuel Karageorge
Joseph Kuek
James Lloyd
Brendan Lock
Kazuki Miyagawa
Jackson Pethick
Thomas Simpson
Andrew Slee
Liam Smith
Joel Zurakowski

Half Colours Year 7
Timothy Bourke
Caleb Cheng
Markus Gavan
JoshuaHora
Jack Italiano
Angus Kitto
Seiji Miyagawa
Vashist Rambal
Lochlan Taddei
Alex Thornhill
Matthew Tissiman
Jordan Verley
Samuel Weight
Lachlan Woodall

NOAKE
Colours Year 12
Patrick Burton
Marcus Clare
Matthew Eton
Matt Freind
Steele Green
Edward Hollingdale
Jetani Hunter
Timothy Kong
Nicholas Morlet
Lewis Oliver
Ashwin Ramanathan
Brayden Schofield
Alexander Sparrow
Max Welborn

Colours Year 11
Benjamin Bartley
Alexander Brogan
Giacomo Groppoli
Euan Grylls
David Latham
Wei Juen Lo
James McQuillan
Alex Mitchell
Charles Moorman
Thomas Penglis
Christopher Popovic
Jason Riddle
Alan Roy
Henry Williams

Half Colours Year 9
Gerrard Ansey
Michael Boyatzis
George Gare
Jed Hopkins
Andrew Jian
Ben Lumsdon
Owen McCarthy
Myles McQuillan
Timothy Moorman
Hector Morlet
George Richmond
Matthew Wilson

Queenslea
Colours Year 12
Wilson Bell
Kyle Forrester
Rohan Golestani
William Greenwood
Kevin Hu
Kirk Lewis
Sebastian Simich
Gagandeep Singh
Donald Sutherland
Scott Vo
Ray Xu

Colours Year 11
Asha Amaranti
Ryan Ausden
Juri Bilcich
James Edwards
Thomas Leung
Jack Magraith
Nicholas Millar
Henry Mony de Kerloy
Alex Negri
Nicholas Pike
Hamish St George
Daniel Timms

Colours Year 10
Thomas Arndt
Rory Bett
Samuel Bougher
Alistair Draper
Rex Edwards
Samuel Ernst
Joshua Greenwood
James Hool
Christian Keller
Brendan Lim
Jacob Marsh
Griffith Owen
Terry Pham
Aaron Shaber-Tweedt
Daniel Sim
William Sutherland
Samuel Thompson
Jack Walton

Half Colours Year 9
Jack Annear
Curtis Bett
James Blaxill
Cameron Everett
Abraham Forward
Nicholas Hart
Alexander Jumeaux
Brodee Lockwood
Nicholas Moody
William Pike
Imran Savilwala
Alexander Trimboli
Ashan Weerasooriya
David Woods

Half Colours Year 8
Benjamin Boultrie
Matthew Carnachan
Adam Di Tullio
Liam Forrester
Oliver Henderson
Charles James
Beam Lowjun
Riley Magraith
Samuel Marsh
Caleb Ng
Robert ‘t Hart
Nicholas Thompson
Julian Tonkin
Luke Wheatland
House Colours and Half Colours

Half Colours Year 7
Tobi Amaranti
James Annear
Charles Ausden
Harry Cranswick
Oscar Hall
Michael Harry
Jack Hodgkinson
William Hu
Jack James
Aidan Mangano
Felix McGlew
Nathan Milicevic
Henry Playford
Aiden Rose
Henri Scaffidi
Charles Sewell
Cameron Terry
Mitchell Watson

ROMSEY
Colours Year 12
Harry Barrett
Max Cartwright
Daniel Dewberry
Charlie Evans
Hasan Gilani
Luke Gollischewski
Julian Guinness
David Hu
Ryan Lian
Luke Liu
Roman Murdoch
Nicholas Nielsen
Samuel Rocchi
Andrew Stewart
Michael Temelcos
Charn Thanisorn
David Wang
Thomas Wulff

Colours Year 11
Jack Archer
Dylan Boggetti
Sam Butler
Brandon Dewberry
Cain Engledow
Luca Hancock
Hugo Hardisty
James Hoey
Jack Johnson
Simon Lawrence
Aaryen Mall
Christian Meares
Harry Radloff
Henry Roberts

Half Colours Year 10
Byron Hall
Jared Hee
Hunter Jackson
Henry Louden
Alexander Massey
Paris Murdock
David Neilson
Maclain Robinson
Dalton Whittle

Half Colours Year 9
Will Barrett
Jesse Bertram
Zack Bowles
Andrew Dewberry
Oliver Girdwood
Timothy Guggenheimer
Tristan Guinness
James Hogan
Jack Lewsey
Henry Martin
Jack Moursoundis
Joseph Pedley
Eliot Roberts
Joel Ross-Adjie
Harrison Shearn
Louis Stokes

Half Colours Year 8
Kenny Cunningham
Jacob Dorsett-Sawyer
Cameron Duffy
Lewis Henry
Matthew Jongenelis
Harrison Keys
Andrew Lawrence
Thomas Maouris
Angus McKenzie
Timothy O’Brien
James Tonisson
Mark Witcombe

Half Colours Year 7
Harrison Brunner
Aaron Di Bona
Nicholas Edwards
Benjamin Gullotti
Matthew Hamdorf
Jamin Hee
William Hogan
Adam Konarik
Tom Lewsey
Milan Murdock
Hamish Nikulinsky
Henry Pemberton
William Reilly

Bailey Robinson
Gabe Willesee
Alexander Yu
Julius Yu

WOLSEY
Colours Year 12
Elijah Anderson
David Barclay
Alexander Brewer
Timothy Doukakis
Thomas Golovoda
Brian Hao
Matthew Horton
Joey Koh
Luke Kolbusz
Nicholas Leedman
David Linehan
Jia-Cheng Loh
Kenny Lu
Cameron Schoonakker
Ilia Stajic
Jack Templeton-Knight
Migara Tennakoon
Yunxuan Wang
Benjamin Wittenoom
Michael Zhou

Colours Year 11
Jack Cowan
Frazer Emms
James Harken
Allan Hou
Issovaine Huddleston
Robert Ivanovitch
Alistair Johnstone
Jonathan Knight
Troy Mogan
Andrew Morrissey
Claude Platell
Charles Rinaldi
Harry Trumble
Lachlan Webster
Nicholas Wynne

Colours Year 10
Angus Barber
Gerasimos Fatouros
Timothy Holden
Joshua Milambo
Kubersan Muir
Edward Price
Luke Russell
Benjamin Van Heurck
Matthew Wang
Lachlan Yeo

Half Colours Year 9
Bennett Anderson
Adam Butler
Owain Chandler
Sam Collins
Benjamin Duffy
Oliver Ferrari
Jeff Ge
Jake Harvey
Sean Hennessy
Lachlan Higgins
Patrick Johnston
Leo Li
Jordan Love
Alexander Ney
Michael Silberstein
Aleksander Slater

Half Colours Year 8
Thomas Butler
Arnold Chen
Jordan Dossan
Aidan Fazely
Angus Hamilton
James Hosking
Louie Jordan
Adam Khong
Jia-Wei Loh
Shane Mogan
Daniel O'Leary
Bryce Simes
Oliver Stewart
Liam Tien
James Verheggen
Mitchell Yeo
Jesse Zhou

Half Colours Year 7
Angus Brown
Francis Burt
Oscar Charlesworth
Ben Collins
Callum Dunning
Harry Hewitt
Charles Lamb
David Lindsay
Benjamin Morris
Forres Salekian
Daniel Stark
Nicholas Van Heurck
Christopher von Altenstadt
Oliver Welch
Daniel Wu
## Committees

### Sport Committees

**ATHLETICS**
- **Captain**
  - Zachary Speed
- **Vice-Captain**
  - Thomas Pennell

**BADMINTON**
- **Captain**
  - Edmund Xu
- **Vice-Captain**
  - Ashwin Ramanathan

**Committeemen**
- Vaughan Greenberger
- Matt Freind

**BASKETBALL**
- **Captain**
  - Daniel Dewberry
- **Vice-Captain**
  - Jetani Hunter

**CRICKET**
- **Captain**
  - Matthew Horton
- **Vice-Captains**
  - Jason Riddle
  - Connor Oakley

**CROSS COUNTRY**
- **Captain**
  - Henry Pennell
- **Vice-Captain**
  - Nicholas Morlet

**Committeemen**
- Brayden Schofield
- Nathan Sandl
- David Latham
- Christopher Popovic
- James McQuillan

**FOOTBALL**
- **Captain**
  - Alistair Baker
- **Vice-Captain**
  - Lawrence Evans

**Committeemen**
- Harry Beaton
- Kyle Kerton
- Zachary Speed

**HOCKEY**
- **Captains**
  - Patrick Guggenheimer
  - Samuel Blakiston
- **Vice-Captain**
  - Tom Leaversuch

**ROWING**
- **Captain**
  - Max Wellborn
- **Vice-Captain**
  - Blair Ward

**Committeemen**
- Luke Gollschewski
- Nicholas House
- Sam Marsh
- Alasdair Henderson
- Sebastian Simich

**RUGBY**
- **Captain**
  - Christian Fini
- **Vice-Captain**
  - Thomas Sheminant

**Committeemen**
- Jack Cooper
- Connor Oakley

**SAILING**
- **Captain**
  - Shannon Wright
- **Vice-Captains**
  - Lachlan Gilmour
  - Scott Hinton

**Committeemen**
- Andrew Fowlie
- Harry Barrett
- Carlin Montiero
- Brendon Wright
- David Linehan
- Hamish Keay

**SOCcer**
- **Captain**
  - Ryudai Tsuchihashi
- **Vice-Captain**
  - Jack Richardson

**Committeemen**
- Simon Swan
- Matt Akehurst
- Jack Templeton-Knight

**SURFING**
- **Captain**
  - Beau Christian
- **Vice-Captain**
  - David Barclay

**Committeemen**
- Jake Edwards
- William Greenwood

**SWIMMING**
- **Captain**
  - Jack Richardson
- **Vice-Captains**
  - Henry Pennell
  - Elijah Anderson

**TENNIS**
- **Captain**
  - Alistair Baker
- **Vice-Captain**
  - Tyler Hung

**SAILING**
- **Captain**
  - Shannon Wright
- **Vice-Captains**
  - Lachlan Gilmour
  - Scott Hinton

**Committeemen**
- Andrew Fowlie
- Harry Barrett
- Carlin Montiero
- Brendon Wright
- David Linehan
- Hamish Keay

**VOLLEYBALL**
- **Captain**
  - Harry Beaton
- **Vice-Captains**
  - David Barclay
  - Luke Kolbusz

**WATER POLO**
- **Captains**
  - Charles Moorman
  - Alexander Brogan
- **Vice-Captains**
  - Shaun Tonkinson
  - Andrew Reynolds

### Arts Committees

**ART**
- **Captains**
  - Rohan Golestani
  - Luke Kolbusz
  - Samuel Blakiston
- **Vice-Captain**
  - Thomas Golovoda

**Committeemen**
- Harry Barrett
- Lloyd Drake-Brockman
- James Enderby
- Thomas Golovoda
- Boon Mahaguna
- Charlie Rinaldi
- Brayden Schofield
- Tashi Stewart
- Jack Johnson

**CHESS**
- **Captains**
  - Vaughan Greenberger
  - Liam Kearney
- **Vice-Captains**
  - Michael Zhou
  - Cameron Chung

**Committeemen**
- Richard Tien
- Edmond Stewart Williams
- Nicholas Muljadi
- Edward Hollingdale
- Matt Freind

**DEBATING**
- **Captain**
  - Liam Kearney
- **Vice-Captains**
  - Ashwin Ramanathan
  - Edward Hollingdale

**Committeemen**
- Patrick Burton
- Harry Sanderson
- Simon Swan

**DRAMA**
- **Captain**
  - Nick Felstead
- **Vice-Captain**
  - Brayden Schofield

**Committeemen**
- Elijah Anderson
- Nathan Tang
- Sebastian Simich
- Andrew Stewart

**MOCK TRIALS**
- **Captain**
  - Harry Sanderson
- **Vice-Captain**
  - Jesse Martino

**Committeemen**
- Matthew Horton
- Patrick Burton
- Edmond Stewart-Williams
- Simon Swan

**MUSIC**
- **Captain**
  - Samuel Rocchi
- **Vice-Captain**
  - Alexander Chua

**Committeemen**
- James Liu
- Brian Hao
- Jeremiah Zhao
- Heidar Koning
- Michael Zhou
- Wei Juen Lo
- David Latham
- Lachlan Webster
Midnite Youth Theatre Company

Chairman
Mr Garth Wynne

Artistic Director
Mr Drew Stocker

Emeritus Artistic Director
Mr Anthony Howes

Chief Patrons
His Excellency Malcolm McCusker AC CVO QC Governor of Western Australia and Mrs Tonya McCusker

Theatrical Patron
Mr Max Kay AM CitWA

Vice Patrons
Mrs Jenny Davies
Mrs Ina Herman
Mr Dennis Hunt
Mr Rodney Phillips
Mrs Ruth Reid AM

International Representatives
Mr Dennis Hunt (England)
Mr and Mrs Douglas Briggs (Scotland)
Mr Dennis Toomer (Wales)
Prof Grant Ferguson Stewart (Canada)

Artistic Director Emeritus
Mr Drew Stocker

Company Manager
Mrs Angela Perry

Friends of Midnite
Chair of Friends of Midnite
Vitale Di Tullio

Steering Committee
Maria Monaco Di Tullio
Amanda Keal
Pamela Edmondsen
Annalisa Di Girolami
Ann Carr
Jessica Brunner

Coordinators Catering
Nina Fitch
KelliLee Sertorio

Front of House
Susan Miller
Katherine Weight

Back Stage
Geoffrey Stewart
Karen Smith-Lock

Hair and Make-up
Annalisa Di Girolami

Raffle
Ann Carr

AWARDS
The Tim Willoughby Award for Outstanding Performance
Brayden Shofield (Gargantua)

Special Leo Award for Long and Outstanding Service
Andrew Stewart

LEO AWARDS
Gargantua
Tegan Gregory
Ben Richardson
Rebecca Fowler
Lachlan Ormonde

Julius Caesar
James Borshoff
Adeniyi Adegboye
Cameron Carr
Benjamin Duffy
George Gare

Born Bad
Zoe Beeson
Nicholas Felstead

Les Misérables
Rebecca Cole
Jenna Verryn
Samuel Rocchi
Nicholas Millar
Alexandra Toussaint-Jackson
Jess Murray
David Woods
Mira Sertorio
Adam Di Tullio
Nicholas Felstead
Elijah Anderson
Brendan Lock

Genevieve Davidson
Aaron Di Bona

The Somewhat True Tale of Robin Hood
Andrew Lawrence
Jordan Di Girolami
James Tonnison
Alexander Honey
Hiruna Diyasena
Grace Fermanis

GARGANTUA
by Carl Grose
Cast
Sally Butters
Rebecca Fowler

Gargantua
Patrick Wilson

Mini Mungus
Brayden Shofield

Prime Minister
Lachlan Ormonde

Robin Wilt
Lachlan Fowler

Jeff Creams
Nathanial Phelan (USA)
Nicholas Millar (WA)

General Malahde
Giacomo Groppoli

Prof Julian Swan
Ben Richardson

Regina Buxley
Tegan Gregory

Agent Allbright
Sam Gardner

Agent Starkhammer
Nicholas Felstead
Agent Blackstone
James Miller

Production Staff
Playwright
Carl Grose

Director and Producer
Drew Stocker

Costume and Props
Designer
Jessica Brunner

Artwork Design
Luke Milton

Sound Design
Matt Bancroft

Musical Director
Jozef Grech

Assistant Musical Director
Patrick Wilson

Associate Director
Kalika Duck

Company Manager
Angela Perry

Production Assistant
Calum Johnston

Set Banner Design
Barrett Displays

JULIUS CAESAR
by William Shakespeare
Mark Antony
Nicholas Warrand

Julius Caesar
Kael McGrechan

Brutus
Opemipo Adegboye

Cassius
James Borshoff

Flavius, Arctimidorous, Citizen 1
Eliot Roberts

Decius Brutus, Pindaros, Citrus
Oliver Cull

Caesar’s servant, Citizen 2 Lepidus, Messenger
Charles MacGregor

Soothsayer, Citizen 4, First soldier
George Gare

Lucius, Strato
Cameron Carr

Metellus, Cimber, Titinius
Jacob Wilding

Casca, Lucilius, Varro
Thomas Robins

Cinna, Messala
Taiga Kanda

Second commoner,
Popilius, Octavius Caesar
Cameron Everett

Cicero
Thomas Weight

Marullius, OC’s servant,
Citizen 3, Second soldier
Jake Harvey

Cicero (Friday and Saturday), Cinna the the poet, Volumnius
Benjamin Duffy

Trebonius, Cato, Dardanius
Thomas Broadbridge

PRODUCTION TEAM
Artistic Director of Midnite Youth Theatre Company
Drew Stocker

Director-in-Residence
Lisa McBride

Production Manager
Tess Reuvers

Theatrical Designer
Tess Reuvers

Assistant Stage Manager
Calum Johnston

Lighting Operator
Andrew Jian

Lighting Operator Assistant
Brayden Schofield

Sound Operator
Elijah Anderson

Sound Assistant
Lewis Considine

Company Manager
Angela Perry

Parent Liaison for
Julius Caesar
Paula Everett
Midnite Youth Theatre Company

BORN BAD
by Sarah Argent
Adapted by Calum Johnston

Ella
Tegan Gregory

Billy
Elijah Anderson

Jamie/Stepfather
Nicholas Felstead

Young Ella
Zoe Beeson

Grace/Mother
Rebecca Fowler

Joey
Brayden Schofield

Danny
Calum Johnston

Production Team
Director and Adaptation
Calum Johnston

Production Manager
and Lighting Design
Tess Reivers
Sound Operator
Shezad Latif

LES MISERABLES
School Edition
A Musical by Alain Boublil & Claude Michel Schönberg

CAST
Valjean
Nicholas Millar

Javert
Samuel Rocchi

Fantine
Rebecca Cole

Marius
David Woods

Eponine
Jenna Verryn

Cosette
Mira Sertorio

Thenardier
Elijah Anderson

Mme Thenardier
Alexandra Toussaint-Jackson

Gavroche
Adam Di Tullio

Young Cosette
Isabelle Stonehouse

Bishop
Christopher Tay

Young Eponine
Eliza Millar

The students
Enjolras
Samuel Bougher

Grantaire
Sebastian Simich

Feuilly
Christopher Tay

Lesgles
Lachlan Higgins

Combeferre
James Weight

Joly
Tashi Stewart

Prouvair
Luca Agostinelli

Courfeyrac
Nicholas Felstead

Student
Nicholas Warrand

Student
Nicholas Morlet

The company
Constable
Ashan Weerasooriya

Constable
Carlin Shelton

Foreman
Gareth Shantikumar

Pimp
Edward Blake

Bamatabois
Hamish Gent

Sailor/Judge
Luca Agostinelli

Sailor
James Weight

Sailor
Nicholas Morlet

Sailor
Brayden Schofield

Labourer
Lachlan Higgins

Sentry
Ellis Ormonde

Army Officer
James Booth

Fauchevant
Nicholas Warrand

Urchin
Vincent Goodwin

Farmer
David Latham

Onlooker
Mark Gordon

Marianne
(Occasion of France)
Olivia Tan

Inn musician
Justin Taheri-Chivers

Thenardier’s gang
Brujon
Monte Nathan

Claquesous
Elliott Smith

Babet
Brendan Lock

Montparnasse
Mark Gordon

Lovely ladies
Gillian Scott

Sofie Reidy-Crofts

Francesca Quinlivan

Jessica Murray

Nola Moreau

Tiarne Lambert

Aimee Kilpa

Chorus of workers
Rebecca Warrand

Olivia Toussaint-Jackson

Hannah Steel

Baily Spalding

Sofie Reidy-Crofts

Francesca Quinlivan

Amber Macleod

David Latham

Mark Gordon

Nicholas George

Convicts
Elliott Smith

Terry Pham

Nicholas Morlet

Mark Gordon

Harrison Bain

Nuns and sacristans
Abby Wackett

Su-Yin Lew

Aimee Kilpa

James Weight

Nicholas Warrand

Chorus of the poor
Samuel Weight

James Weight

Ashan Weerasooriya

Rebecca Warrand

Nicholas Warrand

Abby Wackett

Olivia Toussaint-Jackson

Christopher Tay

Janis Stoffel

Tashi Stewart

Elliott Smith

Sebastian Simich

Carlin Shelton

Gareth Shanthikumar

Gillian Scott

Brayden Schofield

Sofie Reidy-Crofts

Francesca Quinlivan

Terry Pham

Millar Ordmonde

Monte Nathan

Jessica Murray

Nicholas Morlet

Nola Moreau

Ella Millar

Amber Macleod

Brendan Lock

Su-Yin Lew

David Latham

Tiarne Lambert

Aimee Kilpa

Jessica Kerr

Rohin Kehal

Montague House

Lachlan Higgins

Courtney Henri

Vincent Goodwin

Nicholas George

Hamish Gent

Nicholas Felstead

Samuel Elias

Adam Di Tullio

Jordan Di Girolami

James Chapman

James Booth

Edward Blake

Elijah Anderson

Luca Agostinelli

Acting ensemble
Calum Johnston

(Captain)

Justin Taheri-Chivers

Daniel Wu

Digby Vaughan

Janis Stoffel

Ellis Ormonde

Thomas Leung

Aaron Di Bona

Young street urchins
Yahoos - LW Parry
Preparatory School
Jules Vandezenade
Nicholas Tomlinson

Harrison Tay

Nicholas Tan

Kaleb Sinclair

Noirit Seal

Cameron Minchin

Montague McGrath

Thomas McGrath

David Jones

Matthew Holloway-Strong

Edward Elias

Griffin Descant

Benjamin Davison-Petch

Reuben Davies

Jyles Coad-Ward

Samuel Claxton

Jonathan Chew

Hugh Chapman

Maximilian Briffa

Arman Brian

Leo Bellin

Korede Ayonrinde

Samuel Assumption
Midnite Youth Theatre Company

Foyer urchins
iMove Physical Theatre Club LW Parry Preparatory School

ORCHESTRA
Vioncello
Claudia Cadacci
Vioncello
Kevin Gillan
Vioncello
Thomas Saleh
Vioncello
Wei Juen Lo

Violin
Aaron Wyatt
Violin
Jared Hee
Violin
Joseph Kuek
Violin
Albert Qiu
Violin
Olivia Tan
Violin
Allan Hou
Reed 1
Paul Millard
Reed 2
Jane Blanchard
Reed 2
James Tonnison
Guitar
Glenn Rogers
Horn
Julia Touissant-Jackson
Horn
Doree Dixon
Trombone
Henry Louden
Percussion
Holly Norman

Drums
Steve Richter
Keyboard 1
Mia Brine
Keyboard 2
Daniel McMillan
Keyboard 3
Christopher Draper
Production team
Producer and Director
Drew Stocker
Musical Director
Rhiannon Taylor
Orchestra Director
Kevin Gillam
Choral Coach, Repetiteur and Vocal Coach
Christopher Draper
Dance Choreographer
Angela Perry
Chrous Director (Yahoos)
Sarah Seaman
Repetiteur
Daniel McMillan
Vocal Tutor for Male Principals
Andrew O’Connor
Company Manager
Angela Perry
Production Manager
Tess Reuvers
Lighting Designer
Tess Reuvers
Set Design and Construction
Plumb Construction and Design
Additional set
Churchlands Senior High School

Costume Designer
Stephanie Cullingford
Wardrobe Technician
Stephanie Cullingford
Wardrobe Assistant
Courtney Coulson
Hair and Makeup Coordinator
Annalisa Di Girolami
Fight choreographer
Andy Fraser
Manager of St Hilda’s Performing Arts Centre
David Spooner
Assistant Producer
Kalika Duck
Production Assistant
Calum Johnston
Captain of Drama and Production Assistant
Nicholas Felstead
Director of Community Relations
Karina O’Meara
Poster and Programme Design
imageseven
PRODUCTION CREW
Stage Manager
Nathan Tang
Deputy Stage Manager
Genevieve Davidson
Assistant Stage Manager
Shezad Latif
Assistant Stage Manager
Jack Lussu
Props Master and Head Mechanist
Andrew Stewart
Lighting Board Operator
Shezad Latif
Sound Effects Technician
Lewis Considine
AV Design and Operation
Josh Gilbert
Followspot Operator
Aaron Shaber-Tweedt and William Newbery
Chief Electrician
Thomas Drake-Brockman

THE SOMETHOW TRUE TALE OF ROBIN HOOD by Mary Lynn Dobson

CAST
Robin Hood
Millar Ormonde
James Tonnison
Jordan Di Girolami
Little John
Thomas Williams
Will Scarlet
Oscar McMath
Allan Adale
Alexander Honey
Friar Tuck
Adam Di Tullio
Lady Marian
Grace Fermanis
Lady in Waiting
Olivia Ferguson
Prince John
Charles Ausden
Callum Dunning
Sheriff of Nottingham
Hiruna Diyasena
Narendra Dharmaratne
Fawning Ladies
Madeline Lee
Isobel Ferguson
Isabella Coveney
Town’s Guy and Gals
Imogen Field
Andrew Lawrence
Isabel Seton-Browne

Guards
Martin (Syu) Lim
Alex McGuckin
Merry Men and Women
Rosalie Pedersen (Mary)
Aidan Lee (Bryon)
Henry Pemberton
(Lord Laughalot)
Janis Stoffel (Lionel)
Samuel Weight (Donald)
Vincent Goodwin (Dennis)
Harsh Dhakshinamoorthy
Felix Wood
Hamish Nikulinsky
Matthew Minchin
Jia-Wei Loh

Minstrels
Jack Heppingstone
Harrison Brunner
Mathew Hamdorf
Lucas Tay
Riley Klug

PRODUCTION CREW
Artistic Director
Midnite Youth Theatre
Drew Stocker
Director
Kalika Duck
Musical Director
Rhiannon Taylor
Production Manager/Lighting Designer
Tess Reuvers
Costume Designer/Wardrobe Technician
Stephanie Cullingford
Company Manager
Angela Perry
Stage Manager
Cameron Everett
Lighting Board Operator
Joshua Gilbert
Followspot Operator
Jack Lussu
Backstage Crew
Nicolas Charnley
Aiden Rose
# Summer Sports Results

## Basketball – Blackwood Cup

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Result</th>
<th>CC Score</th>
<th>SC Score</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Scotch</td>
<td>9 Feb</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>CC 54</td>
<td>SC 42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley</td>
<td>16 Feb</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>CC 73</td>
<td>WC 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>23 Feb</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>CC 53</td>
<td>TC 55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale</td>
<td>9 March</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>CC 68</td>
<td>HS 59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquinas</td>
<td>16 March</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>CC 66</td>
<td>AC 59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guildford</td>
<td>23 March</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>CC 80</td>
<td>GG 55</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Tennis – Corr Cup

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Result</th>
<th>CC Score</th>
<th>SC Score</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Scotch</td>
<td>9 Feb</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>CC 14</td>
<td>SC 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley</td>
<td>16 Feb</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>CC 24</td>
<td>WC 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>23 Feb</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>CC 17</td>
<td>TC 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale</td>
<td>9 March</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>CC 15</td>
<td>HS 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquinas</td>
<td>16 March</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>CC 18</td>
<td>AC 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guildford</td>
<td>23 March</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>CC 24</td>
<td>GG 0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Cricket – Darlot Cup

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Result</th>
<th>CC Score</th>
<th>SC Score</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Scotch</td>
<td>9 Feb</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>CC 5</td>
<td>SC 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley</td>
<td>16 Feb</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>CC 10</td>
<td>WC 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>23 Feb</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>CC 5</td>
<td>TC 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale</td>
<td>9 March</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>CC 10</td>
<td>HS 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquinas</td>
<td>16 March</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>CC 5</td>
<td>AC 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guildford</td>
<td>23 March</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>CC 10</td>
<td>GG 0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Water Polo – Dickinson Shield

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Result</th>
<th>CC Score</th>
<th>SC Score</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Scotch</td>
<td>9 Feb</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>CC 15</td>
<td>SC 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley</td>
<td>16 Feb</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>CC 16</td>
<td>WC 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>23 Feb</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>CC 7</td>
<td>TC 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale</td>
<td>9 March</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>CC 7</td>
<td>HS 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquinas</td>
<td>16 March</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>CC 9</td>
<td>AC 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guildford</td>
<td>23 March</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>CC 24</td>
<td>GG 0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Volleyball – Brother Carrigg Shield

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Result</th>
<th>CC Score</th>
<th>SC Score</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Scotch</td>
<td>9 Feb</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>CC 2</td>
<td>SC 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley</td>
<td>16 Feb</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>CC 0</td>
<td>WC 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>23 Feb</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>CC 0</td>
<td>TC 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale</td>
<td>9 March</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>CC 1</td>
<td>HS 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquinas</td>
<td>16 March</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>CC 0</td>
<td>AC 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guildford</td>
<td>23 March</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>CC 3</td>
<td>GG 0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Rowing – Hamer Cup

- Christ Church – 4th

## Rowing – Challenge Cup

- Christ Church – 2nd

## Swimming – The Dr DG Tregonning Cup

- Christ Church – 2nd
## Winter Sports Results

### Badminton – Brother Kelly Cup

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Team</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Result</th>
<th>Opponent</th>
<th>Score</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hale</td>
<td>11 May</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>HS</td>
<td>CC 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scotch</td>
<td>18 May</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>SC</td>
<td>CC 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>25 May</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>TC</td>
<td>CC 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquinas</td>
<td>8 June</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>GG</td>
<td>CC 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley</td>
<td>15 June</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>WC</td>
<td>CC 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guildford</td>
<td>22 June</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>AC</td>
<td>CC 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>27 July</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>TC</td>
<td>CC 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquinas</td>
<td>10 August</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>AC</td>
<td>CC 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley</td>
<td>17 August</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>WC</td>
<td>CC 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guildford</td>
<td>22 August</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>GG</td>
<td>CC 9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Hockey – Ray House Cup

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Team</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Result</th>
<th>Opponent</th>
<th>Score</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hale</td>
<td>11 May</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>HS</td>
<td>CC 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scotch</td>
<td>18 May</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>SC</td>
<td>CC 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>25 May</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>TC</td>
<td>CC 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquinas</td>
<td>8 June</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>GG</td>
<td>CC 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley</td>
<td>15 June</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>WC</td>
<td>CC 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guildford</td>
<td>22 June</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>AC</td>
<td>CC 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>27 July</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>TC</td>
<td>CC 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquinas</td>
<td>10 August</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>AC</td>
<td>CC 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley</td>
<td>17 August</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>WC</td>
<td>CC 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guildford</td>
<td>22 August</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>GG</td>
<td>CC 2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Football – Alcock Cup

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Team</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Result</th>
<th>Opponent</th>
<th>Score</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hale</td>
<td>11 May</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>HS</td>
<td>CC 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scotch</td>
<td>18 May</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>SC</td>
<td>CC 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>25 May</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>TC</td>
<td>CC 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquinas</td>
<td>8 June</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>AC</td>
<td>CC 43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley</td>
<td>15 June</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>WC</td>
<td>CC 102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guildford</td>
<td>22 June</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>GG</td>
<td>CC 63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale</td>
<td>29 June</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>HS</td>
<td>CC 46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scotch</td>
<td>4 July</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>SC</td>
<td>CC 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>27 July</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>TC</td>
<td>CC 48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquinas</td>
<td>10 August</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>AC</td>
<td>CC 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley</td>
<td>17 August</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>WC</td>
<td>CC 47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guildford</td>
<td>22 August</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>GG</td>
<td>CC 76</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Rugby – Redmond Cup

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Team</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Result</th>
<th>Opponent</th>
<th>Score</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hale</td>
<td>11 May</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>HS</td>
<td>CC 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scotch</td>
<td>18 May</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>SC</td>
<td>CC 43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>25 May</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>TC</td>
<td>CC 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquinas</td>
<td>8 June</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>AC</td>
<td>CC 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley</td>
<td>15 June</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>WC</td>
<td>CC 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guildford</td>
<td>22 June</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>GG</td>
<td>CC 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale</td>
<td>29 June</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>HS</td>
<td>CC 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scotch</td>
<td>4 July</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>SC</td>
<td>CC 67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>27 July</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>TC</td>
<td>CC 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquinas</td>
<td>10 August</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>AC</td>
<td>CC 90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley</td>
<td>17 August</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>WC</td>
<td>CC 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guildford</td>
<td>22 August</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>GG</td>
<td>CC 29</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Winter Sports Results

### Cross Country

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>CC Score</th>
<th>HS Score</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hale</td>
<td>11 May</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>CC 261</td>
<td>HS 209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scotch</td>
<td>18 May</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>CC 250</td>
<td>SC 218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>25 May</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>CC 267</td>
<td>TC 203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquinas</td>
<td>8 June</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>CC 332</td>
<td>AC 165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley</td>
<td>15 June</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>CC 175</td>
<td>GG 340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guildford</td>
<td>22 June</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>CC 185</td>
<td>HS 289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guildford 3km All Schools</td>
<td>30 June</td>
<td></td>
<td>CC 3rd</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CCGS 5km All Schools</td>
<td>3 August</td>
<td></td>
<td>CC 3rd</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scotch 5km All Schools Relay</td>
<td>10 August</td>
<td></td>
<td>CC 3rd</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquinas 8km Ray Brown</td>
<td>17 August</td>
<td></td>
<td>CC 3rd</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Soccer – Lawe Davies Cup

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>CC Score</th>
<th>HS Score</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hale</td>
<td>11 May</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>CC 3</td>
<td>HS 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scotch</td>
<td>18 May</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>CC 0</td>
<td>SC 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>25 May</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>CC 1</td>
<td>TC 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquinas</td>
<td>8 June</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>CC 5</td>
<td>AC 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley</td>
<td>15 June</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>CC 4</td>
<td>WC 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guildford</td>
<td>22 June</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>CC 3</td>
<td>GG 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale</td>
<td>29 June</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>CC 6</td>
<td>HS 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scotch</td>
<td>4 July</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>CC 4</td>
<td>SC 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>27 July</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>CC 1</td>
<td>TC 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquinas</td>
<td>10 August</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>CC 2</td>
<td>AC 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley</td>
<td>17 August</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>CC 6</td>
<td>WC 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guildford</td>
<td>22 August</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>CC 1</td>
<td>GG 2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### 2013 Staff

#### THE SCHOOL COUNCIL

**The Visitor**
The Most Reverend Roger Herft
BTh, BD(Serampore)

**The School Council**
Mr Brian Beresford BCom B[Juris LLB(UWA), MFinance(London Business School)

Dr Glenda Campbell-Evans BEd(Alberta), MEd EdD(Toronto), FWAIEA, FACEL

Mr Robert Crossing LLB

Mr Simon Cubitt AssocAcc(WAIT), CPA (Treasurer)

Mr David Fardon BCom BEd(UWA), AIMM

Mrs Ann Holt MBBS(UWA)

Mr Jonathan Horton BEcon, BComm(UWA)

Mr Laurence Iffla BJuris LLB FSIA

Professor Peter Leedman MBBS(UWA), FRACP, PhD (Univ Melb)

Mrs Lynn Matthews BSc (Hons) (Uni Cape Town) OMT

Mr Matthew McNeilly BComm(UWA) MBA (London Business School) MAICD

Mrs Fiona Pollard MA (Hons) (Aberdeen)

Mr John Poynton BComm, Honorary Doctor of Commerce(UWA) (Chairman)

Mr David Rose BE Hons(Mining) (UQ), BA(Oxon) AICD (Vice Chair)

**Director of Finance and Secretary to the Council**
Mr JF Price BEcon MBA(UWA)

**Headmaster**
Mr GE Wynne BA DipEd(UQ), GradDipEdAdmin(Curtin), MEdAdmin(NE)

**SCHOOL EXECUTIVE**

**Headmaster**
Mr G Wynne BA DipEd(UQ), GradDipEdAdmin(Curtin), MEdAdmin(NE)

**Deputy Headmaster**
Mr RR Bayly BAppSc(PIT), DipEd(Melb), GradDipEdAdmin(Hawthorn)

**Headmaster of the Preparatory School**
Mr RB Wright BA(Curtin), GradDipEd(ECU), MEd(UWA)

**Director of Planning & Co-Curricular**
Mr MB Morrissy BEd, GradDipEd(WACEA) THC(WA)

**Director of Staffing & Strategic Projects**
Mr MC Robertson DipTeach(ECU), GradDipAppSc(ECU) MACE

**Director of Studies (Senior School)**
Ms MP Brophy MA(Hons)(Edinburgh), PGCE(Nottingham) ST2

**Director of Community Relations**
Ms KL O’Meara BA, GradDip(Monash)

**Director of Information & Communications Services**
Dr G Alagoda BEng PhD(ECU)

**Director of Finance and Secretary to the Council**
Mr JF Price BEcon MBA(UWA)

**Director of Philanthropy**
Ms C Turner BEcon(Japanese) (UWA), Chinese Language (Beijing)

**Chaplain**
The Reverend Canon FX Sheehan BA(ANU), BTheol(MCD), GradDipRE(SACAE)

**SENIOR SCHOOL**

**Deputy Headmaster/ Head of Senior School**
Mr RR Bayly BAppSc(PIT), DipEd(Melb), GradDipEdAdmin(Hawthorn)

**Director of Planning & Co-Curricular**
Mr MB Morrissy BEd
GradDipEd(WACEA) THC(WA)

**Director of Studies (Senior School)**
Ms MP Brophy MA(Hons)(Edinburgh), PGCE(Nottingham) ST2

**Assistant Director of Studies (Senior School)**
Mr M Kameron BE(Hons) BSc(UNSW), Grad DipEd(Macquarie)

**Director of Pedagogy**
Ms SJ Bana BSc(Hons), MSc GradDipForSci(UWA), GradDipEd(WACEA) ST2

**Director of Activities**
Mr ND Saggars BEd(WACEA), MEdMan(UWA)

**Academic Administrators**
Ms GM Ryan DipTch(WASTC), BEd(ECU) (Leave Term 2 & 3)
Ms J Jarvis (Terms 2 & 3)

**Director of Service Learning and Leadership and Assistant to the Chaplain**
The Reverend Canon R Pengelly BPHE DipEd(UWA), BDinity(Murdoch)

#### HEADS OF HOUSES

**Craigie**
Mr LM Dwyer BEd(ECU)

**Hill**
Mr PW Thorne BSc(Monash), DipEd(WACEA)

**Jupp**
Mr BD Downing BSc GradDipEd(UWA)

**Moyes**
Mr DJ McPartland BPE DipEd(UWA)

**Noake**
Ms MA Crawford BA(Victoria N2), GradDipBusStud RSACert(ECU), GradDipEd(UWA)

**Queenslea**
Mr DM Gibson BA(UWA), DipEd(ECU)

**Romsey**
Mr AJ Barbour BA(ECU)

**Wolsey**
Mr AG Phillips BA DipEd(UWA)

**ASSISTANT HEADS OF HOUSES**

**Craigie**
Mr TC Jerram PGCE(Exeter), BScSportSci(John Moores)

**Hill**
Mrs KR Brooks BSc(Hons)(Southampton), PGCE(Reading) GMLA ST1

**Jupp**
Mrs JK Beaton BEd(Deakin), BLetters(Hons)(Deakin)

**Moyes**
Mr A Kalebic BA BEd (ECU)

**Noake**
Ms CJ Feldman BArts(UWA), BEd(UWA)

**Queenslea**
Mr TI Harnwell BA DipEd(UWA)

**Romsey**
Mr CT Miles BSc (ECU), GradDipEd (ECU)

**Wolsey**
Mr AG Greig BCom(Curtin), DipEd(ECU)

#### RESIDENTIAL COMMUNITY

**Director of Residential Community & Year 12 Residential Co-ordinator**
Mr GJ Guggenheimer BA BEd(ECU)

**Residential Community Year Group Co-ordinators**
7 & 8
Mr JRP Lamb BA BEd(ECU)

9 & 10
Mr DC Proudlowe BSc(Hons) (Southampton), MSc (Colorado School of Mines), PGCE(Hull)

11 & 12
Mr MA Ristovsky BEd(ECU)
2013 Staff

Indigenous Programme
Co-ordinator
Mr JN Foster
BBus GradDipEd(ECU)

Boarding Housemothers
Mrs J O'Hare
DipAg GradDip ScEd(Curtin)
Ms A Dodds
Ms K Tonkin BMus (CDU)
Ms J Watts
Mrs K George

Boarding Recreation Officer
Mr T Shalders

Residential Community Assistants
Mr J Lau
Mr N Seaman
Mr M Bourke
Mr F Ansey
Mr J Allen

HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS
Art
Ms PT Yordanoff  BEd(ECU)
Ms AL Rowe BA(ECU), GradDipEd(ECU), GradDipEd(UWA)
(Assisting Semester 1)

Design & Technology
Mr GA McGillivray
BEd(WACAE), AssocIndArts(WAIT), DipTeach(WASTC)

Drama
Mr A Stocker BA(Hons)(Leeds), PGCE(Leeds), Cert HE(Kent)

English
Mr NA Walker MA(Joint Hons) (Oxon), PGCE(Oxon)

Library
Mr GE Lindorff
BA(Murdoch) BEd(ECU)

Languages
Ms E Gerber HND
BlSec(Cowcaddens), MA(Hons) (Aberdeen), PGCE(Northern College)
Mr HP Holzheuer
BA(UWA), GradDipEd(Curtin)
(Acting Semester 2)

Mathematics
Mr J Honnens
MSC(Odense), DipEd(Melb)

Music
Mr KJ Gillam
BMus(Hons), MBA(UWA)
GradDipEd, GradDipEngl

Health & Physical Education
Mr LN Farmer BSc DipEd(UWA)

Humanities
Mr DC Proudlove BSc(Hons) (Southampton) MSc (Colorado School of Mines) PGCE(Hull)

Science
Mr M G Masterton
BEd(Victoria College)

SCHOOL PSYCHOLOGICAL SERVICES
Senior Psychologists
Dr A Angelkovska BA(Hons) (Murdoch), GradDipEd(UWA), PhD(UWA), MBPS
Mr MC Ralph
BPsych(UWA), DipEd(UWA)

Careers Counsellor & VET Co-ordinator
Ms JM Clarke
DipTeach(WACAE), GradCert Career Development (ECU)

LEARNING DEVELOPMENT
Co-ordinator of Learning Development (Senior School)
Mr TJ Harnwell BA DipEd(UWA)

DIRECTOR OF CENTRE FOR EXCELLENCE
Dr M Mackay BSc(Hons)(Heriot-Watt), PGCE PhD(Aberdeen)

SECONDARY SCHOOL TEACHERS
Mr CS Anderson BSc(Hons) (UNS), GradDipEd(UWA)
Mr MC Armstrong BA(Hons) (Monash), DipEd(Melb) ST2
Mr AC Bacon
BSc(Hons)(Lon) PGCE(UEA)

Mrs MJ Brunsdon
DipTeach(Christchurch College)
Post Grad Dip(Special Ed)(ECU), MEd(ECU)

Mr J Chandler
DipTeach(ECU) ST1

Mr T Chaney
BSc(UWA), GradDip(UWA)

Dr R Charles BSc(Hons),
MSc(McGill Univ) PhD(ANU)

Mr RCF Ching
CertTeaching (HongKong),
BSc(Maths)(Murdoch)

Ms LL Cirlleus
BA(Hons)(Rhodesia), DipEd(ECU)

Mr S Davis BA(Hons)
(UWA), GradCertArts(UWA),
GradDipEd(UniMelb)

Ms J Diedrichs
BSc(Hons)(Massey)
PGCertPH (Otago) GDipT (NZGSE)

Mr JR Dimmer DipTeach,
PostGradDipEdAdmin,
GradDipPE(ECU) THC(WA) ST1

Mr CT Draber BMus(Hons)(Melb),
DipTeach(WACAE)

Ms KJ Duck BEd(ECU)

Mr RH Dunn DipTeach(WACAE),
GradDipAppS(ECU),
MSc(Maths&Plan)(ECU) ST1

Mr GC Fergusson
BSc(UCT), BEd(Rhodes) ST1

Mrs JM Fergusson
BSc(UED)(Natal), Med(Ed)UWA ST1

Mrs S Flinn
BEd(NotreDame), BA(ECU)

Ms BM Frickey BA(Hons)(Durban),
BA(Stellenbosch),
Dip Ed(Witwatersrand)

Mrs R Greenaway BSc(Sports Science)(ECU), GradDipEd(ECU)

Mr L Goh BBus(Curtin),
GradDipEd(ECU), MBA(ECU)

Ms A Gould DipTeach(WACAE)

Mr AW Hallett
BA(UWA), DipEd(NCAE)

Ms SJ Harford BMusEd(UWA)

Mr ML Harrison
BBus, GradDipEd(Curtin)

Mr LQ Haskett
DipTeach, BEd, MBA(ECU) ST2

Ms J Head
BA(UWA), GradDipEd(UWA)

Ms J Hillam
BA(UWA), PostGrad (Art-Cur.Study) (UMelb), GradDipEd(ECU)

Mrs C Hodge BA(Int.Arch)(Hons)
(Curtin), M Teach(Notre Dame)

Mr DS Hodnett BA(Hons)
(London), PGCE(Southampton),
MPhil (Notre Dame)

Mr BG Hodsdon
BEd(WACAE) ST1

Mr SRT Hunn
BA BEd(Hons)(UWA) ST1

Ms MM Hantie BA BScSc(Curtin),
GradDipEd(UWA), BEd(Hons)(UWA)

Mr AN Jefferies BEd(ECU)

Mr TC Jerram PGCE(Exeter),
BScSportSc(John Moores)

Ms M Karu BA BEd (UWA)

Mrs H Knight
DipTeachSecondary(WACAE),
BEd(ECU), MEd(ECU)

Dr M Lamb BSc(Hons 1st Class),
PhD(Canterbury NZ), L.R.S.M.

Ms A Levien GradDipEd(ECU),
BA(Contemporary Arts)(ECU)

Mr KS Lim
BSc(Hons)(UWA), PostGradDipEd
MSc(NTU Singapore)

Mr PW Louden BA(Ed),
B.Design(ECU)

Ms S McCormick GradDip
Bus(ECU), BSc(Rhodes Uni, Grahamstown), PostGrad Educ(Zimbabwe)
2013 Staff

Mr D Marshall BSc(Hons), DipEd(UWA), PostGrDip/ H(Murdoch), MSc (Murdoch)
Dr C Molinari GradDipEd(UWA), BSc(Hons)(UWA), BA(UWA), Ph.D(Biochemistry)(UWA)
Mrs MJ Nazzari BA(Curtin)
GradDipSecEd (NTU) (Leave Term 1)
Ms PAR Nock
BA GradDipModLang(UWA), DipEd(WASTC), CELTA(ECU)
Mr DA Nurse
BEd (Sec) (Hons) (Curtin)
Ms LC O’Brien BA GradDipEd MA(Murdoch) ST2
Mr NM O’Brien BSc(Hons), Nottingham Trent, DipEd(Murdoch), DipComp(Open)
Ms MD Onishi
BArts (Languages)(UWA)
Mr RJ Parker
LLB(Hons)
Ms MD Onishi
BArts (Languages)(UWA), DipLibTech(Central Tafe)
Ms L de Sousa
GradDipEd(Curtin) DipMin
Mr BM Hilliard BArts Ed(ECU), MEdStudies(Newcastle)
Ms MM Wallis
BPE(UWA) Dip Ed(UWA/STC)
Mr JS Chin
BEd(BCEA), DipTeach(Geelong), DipEd(Dance)(ECU)
Ms KY Sim
BSc BEd(Curtin)
Ms KY Sim
BMus(Calgary)
Ms PM Turner
GradDipEd(ECU)
Mr J Ralph
BEd(WACAE) MA(Oregon)
Mr J Brown
BEd(BCEA), DipTeach(Geelong)
Mr J Brown
BA (Connecticut), GradDipEd (ECU)
Mr J Siciliano
BArts(UWA), GradDipEd
Ms RL Taylor DipEd(Music)(UWA), BMusPerf(UWA)
Mrs ME Telfer
Ms P Turkich DipTech(WACAE)
Mr JP Turner BSc(Hons)(York)
Mr R Vickery GradDipEd (UWA), BA(Arts Education)(UWA)
Ms KL Williams BSc BEd(Curtin)
Ms N Xouris BA(UWA), DipEd(UWA), LLB(Hons)(Murdoch)
Dr SF Zander DipTeach(WACAE)
Mrs X Zhang BChemEd(CCNU)
Mr R Pisano
(Double Bass/Bass Guitar)
Ms A Jochum
(Bass Guitar)
Mr J Grech
(Electric & Classical Guitar)
Mr L Dux (Electric Guitar)
Mr L Slawomirski (Flute/Jazz Piano)
Ms A Sarcich (Cello)
Mr A Boag (Violin)
Ms J Khoo (Harp)
Dr M Lamb (Violin / Viola / Organ)
Mr A O’Connor (Voice)
Ms J Scarman (Clarinet)
Ms S Liu (Violin)
Mr D Draber (Trumpet / Piano)
Ms D Liu (Piano)
Mr B Scott (Cello)
Library Assistants
(Senior School)
Mr LC Milton BA(Hons)(Curtin)
Ms H Allen
MEd(CSU), BA(ANU), DipEd(UNE)
MUSIC STAFF
Music Administrative Assistant
Ms KY Sim BMus(Calgary)
Ms K Podbury
Visiting Music Teachers
Mr P Bailey (Bass Guitar)
Mr J Ralph (Classical Guitar)
Mr P Millard (Saxophone)
Ms M Brine (Clarinet)
Ms H Bex (Clarinet)
Mr B Biddiss (Classical Guitar)
Mr R Pisano
(Double Bass/Bass Guitar)
Ms J Blanchard (Oboe)
Mr S Richter (Percussion)
Ms G Rogers (Classical Guitar)
Mr J Duhig (Trumpet)
Mr N Sinclair (Electric & Classical Guitar)
Mr L Dux (Electric Guitar)
Ms A Jochum
(Bass Guitar)
Mr J Grech
(Electric & Classical Guitar)
Mr L Dux (Electric Guitar)
Mr L Slawomirski (Flute/Jazz Piano)
Ms A Sarcich (Cello)
Mr A Boag (Violin)
Ms J Khoo (Harp)
Dr M Lamb (Violin / Viola / Organ)
Mr A O’Connor (Voice)
Ms J Scarman (Clarinet)
Ms S Liu (Violin)
Mr D Draber (Trumpet / Piano)
Ms D Liu (Piano)
Mr B Scott (Cello)
Library Assistants
(Senior School)
Mr LC Milton BA(Hons)(Curtin)
Ms H Allen
MEd(CSU), BA(ANU), DipEd(UNE)
MUSIC STAFF
Music Administrative Assistant
Ms KY Sim BMus(Calgary)
Ms K Podbury
Visiting Music Teachers
Mr P Bailey (Bass Guitar)
Mr J Ralph (Classical Guitar)
Mr P Millard (Saxophone)
Ms M Brine (Clarinet)
Ms H Bex (Clarinet)
Mr B Biddiss (Classical Guitar)
Mr R Pisano
(Double Bass/Bass Guitar)
Ms J Blanchard (Oboe)
Mr S Richter (Percussion)
Ms G Rogers (Classical Guitar)
Mr J Duhig (Trumpet)
Mr N Sinclair (Electric & Classical Guitar)
Mr L Dux (Electric Guitar)
Ms A Jochum
(Bass Guitar)
Mr J Grech
(Electric & Classical Guitar)
Mr L Dux (Electric Guitar)
Mr L Slawomirski (Flute/Jazz Piano)
Ms A Sarcich (Cello)
Mr A Boag (Violin)
Ms J Khoo (Harp)
Dr M Lamb (Violin / Viola / Organ)
Mr A O’Connor (Voice)
Ms J Scarman (Clarinet)
Ms S Liu (Violin)
Mr D Draber (Trumpet / Piano)
Ms D Liu (Piano)
Mr B Scott (Cello)
Library Assistants
(Senior School)
Mr LC Milton BA(Hons)(Curtin)
Ms H Allen
MEd(CSU), BA(ANU), DipEd(UNE)
MUSIC STAFF
Music Administrative Assistant
Ms KY Sim BMus(Calgary)
Ms K Podbury
Visiting Music Teachers
Mr P Bailey (Bass Guitar)
Mr J Ralph (Classical Guitar)
Mr P Millard (Saxophone)
Ms M Brine (Clarinet)
Ms H Bex (Clarinet)
Mr B Biddiss (Classical Guitar)
Mr R Pisano
(Double Bass/Bass Guitar)
Ms J Blanchard (Oboe)
Mr S Richter (Percussion)
Ms G Rogers (Classical Guitar)
Mr J Duhig (Trumpet)
Mr N Sinclair (Electric & Classical Guitar)
Mr L Dux (Electric Guitar)
Ms A Jochum
(Bass Guitar)
Mr J Grech
(Electric & Classical Guitar)
Mr L Dux (Electric Guitar)
Mr L Slawomirski (Flute/Jazz Piano)
Ms A Sarcich (Cello)
Mr A Boag (Violin)
Ms J Khoo (Harp)
Dr M Lamb (Violin / Viola / Organ)
Mr A O’Connor (Voice)
Ms J Scarman (Clarinet)
Ms S Liu (Violin)
Mr D Draber (Trumpet / Piano)
Ms D Liu (Piano)
Mr B Scott (Cello)
Library Assistants
(Senior School)
Mr LC Milton BA(Hons)(Curtin)
Ms H Allen
MEd(CSU), BA(ANU), DipEd(UNE)
MUSIC STAFF
Music Administrative Assistant
Ms KY Sim BMus(Calgary)
Ms K Podbury
Visiting Music Teachers
Mr P Bailey (Bass Guitar)
Mr J Ralph (Classical Guitar)
Mr P Millard (Saxophone)
Ms M Brine (Clarinet)
Ms H Bex (Clarinet)
Mr B Biddiss (Classical Guitar)
Mr R Pisano
(Double Bass/Bass Guitar)
Ms J Blanchard (Oboe)
Mr S Richter (Percussion)
Ms G Rogers (Classical Guitar)
Mr J Duhig (Trumpet)
Mr N Sinclair (Electric & Classical Guitar)
Mr L Dux (Electric Guitar)
Ms A Jochum
(Bass Guitar)
Mr J Grech
(Electric & Classical Guitar)
Mr L Dux (Electric Guitar)
Mr L Slawomirski (Flute/Jazz Piano)
Ms A Sarcich (Cello)
Mr A Boag (Violin)
Ms J Khoo (Harp)
Dr M Lamb (Violin / Viola / Organ)
Mr A O’Connor (Voice)
Ms J Scarman (Clarinet)
Ms S Liu (Violin)
Mr D Draber (Trumpet / Piano)
Ms D Liu (Piano)
Mr B Scott (Cello)
2013 Staff

**Mrs D Caddy**  
BPE(UWA), Grad Dip (ECU)

**Ms G Curtis** BA(Hons)(SHU), Grad Dip Ed(BSUC) ST1

**Mrs V Ditthardt** BA(Mainz), Grad Dip Ed(Dusseldorf)

**Mrs C Donald** BEd(ECU)

**Mrs R Durston** BSc(UWA) Grad Dip Ed(Murdoch)

**Mr JL Fagan** BEd(ECU) Dip Teach(WACAE) ST1

**Ms AD Feaver** BEd(ECU) Dip Teach(WACAE) ST1

**Mrs AJ Hill** BEd(Special Ed)(UWA)

**Ms CFM Hockey** BA(Christchurch, NZ)

**Mrs AL Wood** Dip Teach Asst(ECU)

**Mrs KJ Maddern** Dip Teach Asst(Notre Dame)

**Mrs KE Evans** BA(Hons)

**Ms S Orr** Grad Cert Eng(TESOL)(ECU), BA(Murdoch)

**Ms SY Orr** Grad Cert Eng(TESOL)(ECU), BA(Murdoch)

**Ms B Chapman** Cert III IV Diploma(DipEd(Special Needs))

**Mrs MP Walsh** BEd(Prim)(ACU)

**Ms PJ Williamson** BEd Dip Teach(WACAE)

**Ed垣cation Assistants**

**Mrs AE Bartley** Cert Teach Asst(Notre Dame)

**Mrs JE Kolbusz**

**Mrs KJ Maddern**

**Mrs S McMillan** BA(Uni Tas), Dip Ed(Prim Tch)(Uni Tas)

**Mrs B Van Gool** Dip Teach Asst(ECU)

**Mrs AL Wood** Cert Teach Asst(ECU)

**PREPATORY SCHOOL LIBRARY**

**Teacher Librarians**

**Mrs MJ Hookey** Dip Teach(CSU), BEd Grad Dip Sci(Tech Lib)(ECU)

**Ms SJ Harford** BMus Ed(UWA)

**Ms S Lee** BA(UWA), Grad Dip Ed(ECU)

**Mrs AD Feaver** BEd(ECU)

**Mrs AP Sawyer** BS Lib Tech(ECU)

**Miss JJ Taylor** BPE(UWA), Grad Dip (ECU)

**Ms C Hindmarsh** Ass Degree Sci Lib Tech(ECU), ALIA Tech

**Mrs PA Sawyer** BS Lib Tech(ECU)

**PETER MOYES CENTRE**

**Senior School Co-ordinator**

**Mrs MG Zwart** BEd(Hons)(UWA), Cert IV Assessment and Workplace Training (NCT)

**Ms RC Whitcher** BEd(ECU), Grad Cert ASD(ATO), Cert IV Assessment & Workplace Training (CEO) (Leave 2013)

**Ms A Fernihough** Grad Dip(ECU), BBus(ECU)

**Senior School (PMC)**

**Educational Assistants**

**Mr W Brock**

**Mrs DK Deacon**

**Cert III IV Children’s Services**

**Teach Assist, Cert IV in Teach Assist**

(Special Needs)(Notre Dame)

**Mr J Dennehy**

**BEd(Hons)(Sydney), BTeach**

(Western Sydney)

**Ms FM Jennings** Cert III Children’s Services Teach Assist, Cert IV in Teach Assist(Special Needs)(TAFE)

**Ms N Kerr**

**Dip. Children’s Services, Cert III IV Children’s Services**

**Ms K Rule**

**Ms D Wolfenden**

**Cert III IV Children’s Services**, Teach Assist Cert IV in Teach Assist (Special Needs)(TAFE)

**Mr DF McDonald**

**BEd(WACAE)**

**Mr CT Miles** BSc(ECU), Grad Dip Ed(ECU)

**Mr B J Leckie**

**BEd(Prim)(ECU)**

**Mr S Saunders**

**Director of Sport**

**Mr B J Leckie**

**BEd(Prim)(ECU)**

**Director Of Rowing**

**Mr S Saunders**

**Director Of Sailing**

**Mr GA McGillivray**

**BEd(WACAE), Assoc Ind Arts(WAIT), Dip Teach(WASTC)**

**SCHOOL SUPPORT STAFF**

**School Marshal (Senior School)**

**Mr KW Allen**

**Pastoral & Co-Curricular Administrator (Senior School)**

**Mr E Pietrucha**

**BA(UWA), Grad Dip Ed(WACAE), Post Grad Ed Admin(ECU)**

**Occupational Health & Safety Officer**

**Mr S Saunders**
2013 Staff

DRAMA
Lighting Design & Production Manager
Ms T Reuvers
AdvDipLightPerf (WAAPA)

Wardrobe Co-ordinator and Midnite Theatre Secretary
Mrs JE Waugh DipProduction (WAAPA) (Leave 2013)
Ms S Cullingford BA(Hist)(UWA), AdvDipDesignPerf (WAAPA)

Assistant to Drama
(Secretary to Midnite Youth Theatre Company)
Ms AC Perry BA(Dance)(ECU), GradDipEd(Dance)(ECU) MEd

TECHNICIANS
Science Technicians
Mrs SE Jensen
Mrs J Das
Mrs K Jones
Ms SL Mack
BSc(Biotechnology)(Murdoch)
Mr KC Angus

Art Technicians
Mr CB Sadlo BA
PostGradDipVisArts(Curtin)
Mrs A Swan RN

Design & Technology
Technician
Mr DR Kenworthy
AssocDipArt&Design(TAFE)

ADMINISTRATION
Director of Finance and Secretary to the Council
Mr JF Price BEcon MBA(UWA)

Deputy Director of Finance
Mrs D De Pietro BBus(ECU), CPA
Mrs L Dreyer BCom(UWA), CA

Business Manager
Mr N Ahsing BAcc(UZ)

Finance Officer
Mrs S Milner

Risk & Compliance Officer / Service in Action Programme Administrator
Mrs PY Lee
BAppSc(Quantity Surveying) (Curtin) and MBA(Curtin)

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY
Director of Information & Communications Services
Dr GN Alagoda BEng PhD(ECU)

Network & Projects Engineer
Mr J Andrewartha
BCompSci(ECU)

ETL Developer
Mr RA Masetti M.S.Bio.C.(UWA), PG Dip(UWA), B.Sc.Bio(Murdoch)

Systems Administrator
Mr PJ Lawrence
DipIT(TAFE),CertIVTech(TAFE)

Windows & IT Administrator
Mr PO Williams CertIVTech CertAVTech(TAFE) MCP A+

E-Learning Facilitator
Mr D Budd BCompSci(ECU), GradDipEd(UWA), MasterBusiness(ECU)

Digital Media Officer
Mr M Dixon
BA(Murdoch),CertIV(Peel TAFE)

ICT Support Officers
Mr B Chan
Miss J Chidgey

COMMUNITY RELATIONS
Director of Community Relations
Ms KL O'Meara BA
GradDipComms(Monash)

Admissions Registrar
Mrs S Gatica-Lara
BAppSc(WAIT), MCSP(London)

Alumni Officer – Change in Title
Mr AP Baird

Archivist
Ms FM French MAAppSci(CSU), BSc AssocDipAppSci(ECU) ALIA

Community Groups
Co-ordinator
Ms CA Dangerfield
DipTeach(WACAE), BEd(Murdoch)

Web/Graphic Design
Service Desk
Communications Officer
Mrs KJ Chesson BA(Curtin)

Administrative Assistant - Admissions
Ms S Hamilton

Administrative Assistant - Alumni
Mrs DL Bain

Reception
Ms S Jutronich
Mrs F McLarty

Administration Staff
Mrs SE Conway (Prep)
Mrs G Drake
Ms S Craig (Prep)
Mrs K O’Connor
Mrs J Hudson
Ms S Santini
Mrs CJ Freap
Mrs T Scott
Ms WM Macdougall
Ms K Mack
Mrs SM Taylor
Mrs LF Wynne
Mrs L Whittle

HEALTH CENTRE
Clinical Nurse Manager
Mrs JM Simpson RN RMN

Ms JA Giudice RN ICU CERT

Mrs LE Silberstein
RSCN RGN(Edin)

Mrs M Tuckett
Dip General Nursing(Melb), Grad Dip(CriticalCare)(Melb)

Mrs N Bradley RN

Mrs S Sewell Dp Applied Science Nursing(WAIT)

CANTEEN
Canteen Manager
Mrs Lyn Moore

Canteen Staff
Mrs B Philippides
Mrs DR Parsons
Mrs M Sidito

UNIFORM SHOP
Uniform Shop Manager
Mrs CB Lidstone

Uniform Shop Staff
Mrs CC Kinsella

Mrs R Bisset

Mrs CF Spiess

Mrs A Robinson

Mrs SC Silby

Mrs T White

FACILITIES MANAGEMENT
Director of Facilities Management
Mr C Cosiani GradDipBus

Facilities Administration Assistants
Ms J Barnett

Ms K Howard

Grounds Manager
Mr T Scott

Grounds Staff
Mr J Carver

Mr T Hartwell

Mr W Neilson

Mr R Ramirez-Moreno

Mr K Rogers

Mr D Waugh

Maintenance Manager
Mr L Mullane

Maintenance Supervisor
Mr JL Brown

Maintenance Staff
Mr D Collighan

Mr F Pasquarelli

Services Manager
Mr CL Scott

Services Staff
Mr P Evans (Caretaker)

Mr KS French
School Roll

Pre-Primary

Baker, Cameron
Berg, Christopher
Bohm, Daniel
Briffa, Abe
Chadburn, Callum
Chambers, Billy
Colvin, Harry
Dharsono, Frederick
Douglas, Oliver
Fogarty, Duke
Friars, Alexander
Gilchrist, Logan
Guit, Kit
Gullotti, Tom
Hashem, Jake
Hinks, Rufus
Hoffman, Benjamin
Hogan, Jackson
Hoogedeure, Ryunosuke
Ichikawa, Kaishu
Kitis, Nicholas
Ledger, Ben
Lewis, William
Lim, Aidan
MacDermott, Kade
MacDermott, Lachlan
Manera, Louis
Manivasagam, Surya
Marshall, Harrison
Morris, Cameron
Ong, Nathanael
Pal, Oshan
Pavlovich, Jayden
Reddy, Narendran
Robinson, Jamie
Rodrigues, Arjun
Skewes, Joseph
Smethurst, Jake
Swanson, Angus
Tan, Marc
Tay, Zachary
Viala, Lucas
Vijayandran, Ashnuwin
Vines, Jack
Wall, Max

Year 1

Bartlett, Samuel
Belyea, Ashtin
Chamberlain, Declan
Chin, Callum
Chipper, James
Cho, Jeho
Cook, Lachlan
Corcoran, Oliver
Dickson, Flynn
Dorsett, Luke
Fick, Benjamin
Frank, Benjamin
Gibson, Harry
Goh, Aaron
Greene, Aidan
Hanikeri, Jonathan
Hansen, Gabriel
Hercegovski, Jack
Hicks, Kai
Hilliard, Nicholas
Judge, Jahan
Kay, James
Lane, Liam
Le, Lachlan
Lee, Jonathan
Lun, Bryan
MacGregor, James
Maxted, Hugo
McNeil, Emerson
Munasinghe, Keith
Nadkarni, Akshay
Ng, Dylan
Peh, Wesley
Prater, Jackson
Rae, Hamish
Rankine-Wilson, Thomas
Riddell, Michael
Rodrigues, Jai
Rundus, Benjamin
Steinkrug, Aden
Teoh, Calvin
Thomson, Ashley
To, Sam
Towner, Oliver
Tran-Nguyen, Lachlan
Wang, Jeremiah
Welman, Matthew
Wood, Cameron
Yusoff, Isa

Year 2

Afonso, Lachlan
Alcock, Bailey
Appleyard, James
Badger, Lennox
Beck, Mason
Boeddinghaus, Alexander
Brown - Cooper, Preston
Buxton, Finn
Colvin, Will
Coxon, Sebastian
Daniels, Joshua
Dayanandan, Avicknash
Dring, Adam
Evangelista, Oscar
Fischer, Hugo
Flinn, Daniel
Flinn, Carlin
Fogarty, Hudson
Goebel, Liam
Grayling, Samuel
Hales, Daniel
Handley, Edward
Hobson, Ronnie
Hughes, Hawk
Kay, William
Koh, Lucas
Lisle, Harrison
Mendez, Rohaan
Morris-Johnson, Orlando
Namjoshi, Yash
Phillips, Charlie
Reynolds, Charlie
Roost, Jonathan
Schollum, Zachary
Shannon, Adam
Sharma, Gourab
Shetty, Aman
Smyth, Troy
Snook, Thomas
Tan, Matthew
Templeton-Knight, William
Terriaca, Joshua
Towner, Angus
Viala, Zachary
Wheeler, James
Williams, Oscar
Wright, Harrison
Wright, Thomas
Yau, Albert
Yem, Ethan

Year 3

Awaida, Jad
Ayonrinde, Korede
Bailey, Matthew
Banks, Felix
Begley, Charles
Browne, William
Burnet, Callum
Chamberlain, Cormac
Claessen, Oliver
Clark, Oliver
Cook, Nicholas
Coveney, Luke
Creed, Timothy
Davies, Henry
Doughlass, Louis
Flinn, Michael
Francis, Jack
Gould, Gaius
Green, Roman
Guit, Max
John, Noah
Karthisas, Sachin
Lee, Jayelan
Lee, Michael
Leslie, Jack
Lo, Kenneth
MacKenzie, Lachlan
McGrath, Matthew
Mitchell, Matthew
Nair, Prewitt
Newton, Joel
O’Meara, Atticus
Okon, Jonathan
Ollerhead, Ben
Overton, Ryan
Porter, Gabriel
Prentice, Austin
Sassella, George
Seal, Noirt
Seymour, Benjamin
Shephard, Darcy
Stokes, Tom
Tomlinson, Nicholas
Torre, Ashton
Wang, Ethan
Wang, Isaac
Waterman, Clancy
Weerasingoriya, Anish
Woo, Ted
Yap, Jun Yang
Yau, Henry
Yogesan, Rishi

Year 4

Achar, Karan
Andrews, Thomas
Bailey, Will
Balts, Daniel
Begley, Oliver
Brown, Leo
Brown, Luke
Calder, Campbell
Ching, Isaac
Coad-Ward, Jyles
Cobby Gagnon, Matthieu
Colgan, Luke
Cooper, Callan
Cridge, Byron
Davies, Isaac
Davies, Jevaan
Daveison-Petch, Harry
Emslie, Koby
Everett, Stuart
Fermanis, Tommy
Gajanayake, Diyoan
Gibson, Hugh
Gillard, Samuel
Godfrey, Max
Grinbergs, Lachlan
Handley, Rupert
Hart, Ben
Haselhurst, Rafe
Henderson, Lachlan
Herkes, Lawson
Hidajat, Michael
Hinkley, Logan
Hogan, Oscar
Holloway-Strong, Matthew
Jayatilake, Devmith
Johns, Nicholas
Jones, Joshua
Kay, Angus
Kiggins, Charles
Klepec, Theo
Klav, Joel
Kovacs, David
Loong, Zachary
Low, James
Luscombe, Beau
Mah, Ashton
Manasseh, Christopher
Marshall, James
Marwah, Harman
McCoubrie, Will
McGrath, Monte
McNeil, Elliot
Medhurst, William
Minchin, Cameron
Mitchell, Angus
Miyagawa, Kisho
Muir, Lachlan
Muthukattu, Aditya
Newton, Joel
Nguyen, Harrison
Nicholson, Ben
Nikolic, Andre
O’Brien, Samuel
O’Grady, James
O’Meara, Tex
Paganin, Luca
Papadopoulos, Leonardo
Parramore, Callum
Parsons, Fred
Pearce, Royston
Penell, William
Quartermaine, Macai
Ranger, William
Remke, Ben
Renton, James
Reynolds, Jack
Rodwell, Charlie
Salekian, Dion
Seton-Browne, Tam
Seymour, Jonny
## School Roll

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year 6</th>
<th>Year 5</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ball, Tom</td>
<td>Allen, Cooper</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boeddinghaus, Gregory</td>
<td>Alvaro, Matthew</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bombara, Archer</td>
<td>Assumption, Sam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bond, Dylan</td>
<td>Backshall, Solomon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bond, Gabriel</td>
<td>Barboutis, Ari</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bougher, James</td>
<td>Barry, Oscar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Alex</td>
<td>Bartley, Harrison</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calder, Lachlan</td>
<td>Beilin, Leo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chen, David</td>
<td>Blatchford, Jack</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chew, Jonathan</td>
<td>Bong, Liam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chin, Alexis</td>
<td>Boyd Adams, James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chua, Nicholas</td>
<td>Brant, Oscar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, Conor</td>
<td>Brian, Arman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connell, Will</td>
<td>Briffa, Max</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connor, Luke</td>
<td>Brogan, Conor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunningham, Matt</td>
<td>Browne, Theo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darley, Matthew</td>
<td>Byk, Calum</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davison-Petch, Ben</td>
<td>Caporn, Scott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Sousa, Benjamin</td>
<td>Cardaci, Leon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Den Ouden, Ahren</td>
<td>Chapman, Hugh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Descant, Griffin</td>
<td>Charlesworth, Hugo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devon, Alex</td>
<td>Chen, Lawrence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan, Kyle</td>
<td>Cheng, Zachary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dyer, Daniel</td>
<td>Ching, Zachary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edibam, Alex</td>
<td>Clark, Sebastian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elias, Edward</td>
<td>Clausen, Ned</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emanuel, Lachie</td>
<td>Claxton, Samuel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Ben</td>
<td>Cooney, Harry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fischer, William</td>
<td>da Silva Rosa, Luca</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flanagan, Jack</td>
<td>Davies, Ruben</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freyne, Oliver</td>
<td>Reed, Zak</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glendinning, Campbell</td>
<td>Sinclair, Kaleb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, Isaac</td>
<td>Sofield, Matthew</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammond, Oscar</td>
<td>Surtees, Mason</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Handleby, Marcus</td>
<td>Tay, Harrison</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Will</td>
<td>Teo, Ethan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hart, Sam</td>
<td>Vidasvky, Maxim</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haskett, Liam</td>
<td>Wallis, Joshua</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hewitt, Charlie</td>
<td>Wallwork, Christopher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, Josh</td>
<td>Waring, Rohan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welborn, Hugo</td>
<td>Watson, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheatley, Aran</td>
<td>Woo, Barney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeo, Isaac</td>
<td>Year 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Figi, Andrew</td>
<td>Allen, Cooper</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edibam, Will</td>
<td>Alvaro, Matthew</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elks, Nathaniel</td>
<td>Assumption, Sam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis, Benjamin</td>
<td>Backshall, Solomon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emanuel, Charlie</td>
<td>Barboutis, Ari</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Lochie</td>
<td>Barry, Oscar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fewster, Dashiel</td>
<td>Bartley, Harrison</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fischer, Oscar</td>
<td>Beilin, Leo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forster, Matthew</td>
<td>Blatchford, Jack</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friars, Anthony</td>
<td>Bong, Liam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fry, Joshua</td>
<td>Briffa, Max</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gelavis, Sam</td>
<td>Brian, Arman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson, Ethan</td>
<td>Brant, Oscar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glendinning, Rowan</td>
<td>Rodriguez, James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goebel, Lucas</td>
<td>Ross, Alex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granger, Hamish</td>
<td>Sheldrick, Angus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hallam, Campbell</td>
<td>Shenton, Jeffrey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey, Lucca</td>
<td>Shephard, Matthew</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haythorpe, Eden</td>
<td>Shields, Ben</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry, William</td>
<td>Simmons, Luke</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higgins, Oliver</td>
<td>Smyth, Heath</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoffmann, John</td>
<td>Soma, Madhava</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jayasundera, Djimon</td>
<td>Stewart, Lachlan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, Christian</td>
<td>Sibthorpe, Walker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Brendan</td>
<td>Sibthorpe, Walker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Daniel</td>
<td>Simms, Liam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, David</td>
<td>Sloman, Jack</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kallis, Lucas</td>
<td>Smith, Ben</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaushal, Kartikeya</td>
<td>Smith, Ben</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keough, Thomas</td>
<td>Smiths, Liam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kopejtka, Jackson</td>
<td>Smith, Ben</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kumar, Sidharth</td>
<td>Smith, Ben</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kywood, Cooper</td>
<td>Smith, Ben</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamb, James</td>
<td>Smith, Ben</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Cameron</td>
<td>Smith, Ben</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Jack</td>
<td>Smith, Ben</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, Angus</td>
<td>Smith, Ben</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lugg, James</td>
<td>Smith, Ben</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucasome, Thomas</td>
<td>Smith, Ben</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maher, Rafferty</td>
<td>Smith, Ben</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Tobey</td>
<td>Smith, Ben</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCormack, Harry</td>
<td>Smith, Ben</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGrath, Tom</td>
<td>Smith, Ben</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael, Christopher</td>
<td>Smith, Ben</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middleweek, Cameron</td>
<td>Smith, Ben</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Mark</td>
<td>Smith, Ben</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, Lachlan</td>
<td>Smith, Ben</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas, Malcolm</td>
<td>Smith, Ben</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Connor, Zac</td>
<td>Smith, Ben</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osborne, James</td>
<td>Smith, Ben</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Gilbert</td>
<td>Smith, Ben</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkinson, Alistair</td>
<td>Smith, Ben</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkins, Rory</td>
<td>Smith, Ben</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poplewell, Mac</td>
<td>Smith, Ben</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porter, Ashley</td>
<td>Smith, Ben</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potts, Liam</td>
<td>Smith, Ben</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preston, Matthew</td>
<td>Smith, Ben</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rae, Justin</td>
<td>Smith, Ben</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed, Zak</td>
<td>Sinclair, Kaleb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sofield, Matthew</td>
<td>Surtees, Mason</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tay, Harrison</td>
<td>Taylor, James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teo, Ethan</td>
<td>Vidasvky, Maxim</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallis, Joshua</td>
<td>Wallwork, Christopher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waring, Rohan</td>
<td>Watson, Josh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welborn, Hugo</td>
<td>Wheatley, Aran</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woo, Barney</td>
<td>Yeo, Isaac</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Year 7</td>
<td>Allen, Cooper</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Daniel</td>
<td>Alexander, Makz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amaratni, Tobi</td>
<td>Aneja, Saheb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annear, James</td>
<td>Ausden, Charlie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey, Finn</td>
<td>Birch, Jack</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baxter, Stuart</td>
<td>Beam, Robert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bean, Jack</td>
<td>Bunter, Harry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buitendag, William</td>
<td>Burt, Francis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chan, Joshua</td>
<td>Chandraratna, Tristan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chamberlay, Nicholas</td>
<td>Chen, Andrew</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chen, Andrew</td>
<td>Cheng, Caleb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, Ben</td>
<td>Collins, Jordan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conway, Lachlan</td>
<td>Cooley, Jack</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coyle, Jack</td>
<td>Cox, Curtis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cranwick, Harry</td>
<td>Day, William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day, William</td>
<td>Di Bona, Aaron</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Di Bona, Aaron</td>
<td>Dumas, Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunning, Callum</td>
<td>Edel, Louey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edis, Jack</td>
<td>Edwards, Charles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Harry</td>
<td>Edwards, Nicholas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Egerton-Warburton, Harrison</td>
<td>Ellis, Christopher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis, Joshua</td>
<td>Finch, William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzpatrick, Joel</td>
<td>Gavan, Markus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genn, Connor</td>
<td>Watson, Callum</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wicks, Brodie</td>
<td>Williams, Jack</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Jack</td>
<td>Wilson, Tom</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyatt, Luca</td>
<td>Yem, Xavier</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youd, Loui</td>
<td>Zandi, Sam</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
School Roll

McGuckin, Alex
McQuillan, Thomas
Mileciv, Ivan
Minchin, Matthew
Minear, Max
Mitchell, Wesley
Miyagawa, Seiji
Moorman, Nicholas
Moran, Tom
Morris, Ben
Morris, Jonny
Mossammaparast, Jordan
Mughal, Omar
Murdoch, Milan
Murrell, Tim
Nikulinsky, Hamish
Ormonde, Millar
Palmer, Teague
Parry, Simon
Pattison, Finn
Pecotich, Joshua
Pemberton, Henry
Peng, Lucien
Picton-Warlow, Harry
Pivnik, Nico
Playford, Harry
Plowman, Hugh
Pollard, Morgan
Preston, Lachlan
Prindiville, Tom
Quinlivan, Nick
Rambal, Vashist
Reay, Jason
Rees, Levi
Reilly, Billy
Rifici, Sam
Roberts, Lachie
Robins, Joshua
Robinson, Bailey
Rocchi, Jackson
Rogers-Uff, Kuga
Rose, Aiden
Salekian, Forres
Scaffidi, Henri
Schrauth, Ander
Sewell, Charlie
Sheehan, Gabriel
Simon, Aaron
Smith, Albert
Sreedharan, Prithvivk
Stark, Daniel
Steinberg, Theodore
Stockwell, Will
Sudlow, Adam
Taddei, Locke
Tan, Nathan
Tan-Kang, Preston
Tay, Lucas
Taylor, Aaron
Terr, Cameron
Terry, Oliver
Thornhill, Alex
Tissiman, Matthew
Tjong, William
Trott, Sebastian
Tuckett, Michael
Van der Veen, Jasper
Van Heurck, Nicholas
Verley, Jordan
von Altenstadt, Christopher
War, Gareth
Watson, Mitchell
Weight, Sam
Weight, Zac
Welch, Oliver
Whyle, Gabriel
Willesee, Gabe
Williams, Kassidy
Willis, Tim
Wisker, Harry
Wood, Felix
Woodall, Lachlan
Wooles, Lawson
Wright, Lachlan
Wu, Daniel
Wylie, Riki
Young, Benson
Yu, Alexander
Yu, Julius
Yusoff, Haris
Zhou, Lachlan

Year 8

‘T Hart, Robert
Abandelwa, Manase
Adams, Christopher
Albert, Brodie
Allen, Mitch
Allen, Myles
Andrews, William
Antoci, Giorgio
Ayonrinde, Akinwale
Barker, Brandon
Bartley, William
Basell, James
Bastow, Jim
Baxter, Ben
Bhargavan, Sidharth
Bhullar, Benjamin
Bin Bakar, Rahamat
Boultbee, Ben
Brand, Michael
Brown, Ryan
Butler, Thomas
Carnachan, Matthew
Chaar, Adam
Chapman, James
Chapman, Timothy
Chen, Arnold
Chen, Colin
Chong, Bryan
Claussen, Jack
Claxton, Timothy
Collier, Josh
Cooper, Cameron
Cunningham, Ben
Cunningham, Kenny
Curtin, Steele
Davidson, Finn
Dawson, Maxwell
de Campo Khan, Byram
Dewar, Leighton
Dhakshinamoorthy, Harish
Di Girolami, Jordan
Di Tullio, Adam
Diyasena, Hiruna
Dobson, Cale
Dorsett-Sawyer, Jacob
Dossan, Jordan
Duffy, Cameron
Fazely, Aidin
Forrester, Liam
Fountain, Samuel
Gajanayake, Lumina
Galluccio, Edward
Gammanpila, Narendra
Garcia Cabaces, Gerard
Garrard, Ben
Giudice, Tom
Goldie, Max
Goodwin, Vincent
Grainger, Duncan
Green, Campbell
Greenwood, Tim
Hamilton, Angus
Harden Jones, Alex
Harding, Christian
Hartley, James
Hawkesford, Connor
Hawkins, Matthew
Henderson, Oliver
Henry, Lewis
Hervey III, Gabe
Hevron, Zac
Hing, Oli
Hinton, Bryce
Hodges, Daniel
Hoffmann, Alex
Hosking, James
Hou, Yongjia
Hudson, Matt
Hughes, Oliver
Hurst, Giles
Hyun, Paul
James, Charlie
Ji, Pengfei
Ji, Zhaoan
Jolly, Donovan
Jongenelis, Matthew
Jordan, Louie
Kao, Johnathan
Karageorge, Emanuel
Kelly, Maneesh
Keys, Harrison
Khong, Adam
King, Felix
King, Joshua
Kirtoon, Kacey
Korte, Tristan
Kruuner, Elias
Kuek, Joseph
Lands, Alden
Lawrence, Andrew
Leaman, Cain
Leith, Benjamin
Letts, Ayrley
Lindsay, Alex
Lindsay, Callum
Lindsay, Pearson
Liu, Samuel
Lloyd, James
Lock, Brendan
Loh, Jia-Wei
Love, Aaron
Lowjun, Beam
Lumsden, Luke
Luscombe, Luke
Magraith, Riley
Maouris, Tom
Mardon, Will
Marmion, Richard
Marsh, Samuel
Marshall, Daniel
Martin, Ryan
Maslen, Mac
McCluskey, Christopher
McCormack, Thomas
McGillivray, Cameron
McKenzie, Angus
McMath, Oscar
Minear, Angus
Minns, Dawson
Miyagawa, Kazuki
Mogan, Shane
Moore, Joshua
Mullaney, Chris
Nagappa, Jonathan
Nathan, Jarrod
Neil-Smith, William
Ng, Caleb
Ng, Samuel
# School Roll

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year 9</th>
<th>Year 10</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adegbuyi, Adeyi</td>
<td>Adamson, Kale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Jonah</td>
<td>Agostinelli, Luca</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Ben</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ansey, Gerrard</td>
<td>Agostinelli, Luca</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong, Raiden</td>
<td>Amanuel, Nimrod</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aughey, Dale</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baird, Fraser</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett, Will</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrow, Ethan</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartlett, Robert</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beilin, Oscar</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Conrad</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertram, Jesse</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bett, Curtis</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blaxill, James</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blayney, Owen</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bloor, Richie</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bogdanov, Samuel</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borshoff, James</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowles, Zack</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyatzis, Michael</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broadbridge, Thomas</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broadhurst, Alec</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browne, Luke</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bunyak, Shane</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, Adam</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calaresa, Michael</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr, Cameron</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ceglinski, Nick</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chandler, Owain</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chia, Jeremy</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, Sam</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connolly, Callum</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Considine, Lewis</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copcutt, Tom</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corker, Louis</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cottrill, Lucas</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cull, Oliver</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunningham, Simon</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Currall, Jason</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D'Angelo, Sascha</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dale, Jack</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davies, Jack</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davies, Jordan</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davies, Luke</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewberry, Andrew</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhakshinamoorthy, Rishi</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickson-Collins, Angus</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dobney, Samuel</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doig, David</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donovan, Liam</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duffy, Benjamin</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan, Clayton</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmott, Amirul</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Ben</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Thomas</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elias, Sam</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everett, Cameron</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrari, Oliver</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzpatrick, Lewis</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flipo, James</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fong, Will</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forward, Abraham</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammie, Mitchell</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gare, George</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ge, Jeff</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerrard, Tim</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert, Joshua</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Girdwood, Oliver</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giura, Armani</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon, Mark</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorman, David</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Timothy</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Morgan</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Groppoli, Thomas</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guggenheimer, Tim</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guinness, Tristan</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hart, Nicholas</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartmann, Christian</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey, Jake</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey, Lachlan</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>He, Devin</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hedges, John</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, Patrick</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hennessy, Sean</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higgins, Lachie</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogan, James</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hooper, Austin</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopkins, Jed</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hu, Rupert</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Adam</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jian, Andy</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Charlie</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Patrick</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jolly, Taegan</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jumeaux, Alexander</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kanda, Taiga</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kasten, Mitchell</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koloth, Ananthu</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koning, Nowar</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Konowalous, Harry</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lagdon, Gene</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lauw, Matthew</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>le Roux, Sach</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Ben</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leighton, Calvin</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lester, Andrew</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Oscar</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewsey, Jack</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Li, Leo</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liao, Yuan</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lim, Arthur</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lockwood, Brodee</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Love, Jordan</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lumsdon, Ben</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macgregor, Charlie</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Henry</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason, Joshua</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, Lewis</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarthy, Owen</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGinnis, Hamish</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGrechan, Kael</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLauchlan, Alexander</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McQuillan, Myles</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Menon, Sushruth</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milicevic, Jordan</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Jamie</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moody, Nicholas</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moorman, Timothy</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morlet, Hector</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moursoundis, Jack</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muir, Isaac</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullins, Alex</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ney, Alexander</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nichols, Harry</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oakley, Thomas</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oldfield, Samuel</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overington, Matthew</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pal Thomson, Eshan</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parry, Matthew</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parsons, Simon</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathak, Joor</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patmore, Jake</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul, Rajguru</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pedley, Joseph</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pei, Jaming</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennell, Thomas</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waring, Thomas</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wang, Clarence</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wang, Sicheng</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheatland, Luke</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Tom</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witcombe, Mark</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Keaton</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wu, John</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Xu, Dazheng</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Xu, Wentao</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yap, Jun Han</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yellachich, Tristan</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeo, Mitchell</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zare, Ryan</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zhao, Tianyuan</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zhou, Chengkang</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zhu, Jesse</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zhu, Oscar</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zurekowski, Joel</td>
<td>Akehurst, Matt</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
School Roll

Bennett, Rumi
Bett, Rory
Blayney, David
Blundell, Cody
Borrie, Stewart
Borushek, Jackson
Bougher, Samuel
Brennan, Nicholas
Brink, Geoffrey
Brough, Joseph
Brown, Cameron
Browne, Zachary
Burt, William
Campbell, Hugo
Cash, Ian
Chiaramonte, Alex
Chu, Ryan
Clarke, Blake
Colli, Tristan
Collins, Liam
Cook, Aaron
Corbet, Oliver
Cottrill, Sean
Cowell, Matthew
Criddle, Cameron
Culleton, William
Cumberland, Max
Cunningham, Joseph
Curtin, Caiden
Dale, Tom
D’Arrigo, Nunzio
Devitt, Gus
Di Bona, Isaac
Dillon, Noah
Dobson, Seth
Dodd, Ethan
Donaldson, Hugo
Dowse, Isaac
Draper, Alistair
Drury, Mark
Duffield, Jack
Edel, Griff
Edwards, Rex
Ellis, Ben
English, Timothy
Ernst, Samuel
Evans, Chad
Evans, Max
Fatouros, Geremy
Foley, Luke
Fowler, Christopher
Frazer, Thomas
George, Nicholas
Gill, Angus
Gill, Ethan
Glaister, Alexander
Goater, Hamish
Goldie, Jack
Green, Alec
Greenwood, Josh
Grice, Theo
Gurney, Sam
Hall, Byron
Hanna, Angus
Hawkesford, Jack
Hawkins, David
Hee, Jared
Hidayat, William
Hinton, Josh
Hodge, David
Holden, Tim
Hollins, Matthew
Hondros, Anthony
Hooi, James
Hopkins, Jeremy
Hora, David
Hung, Tyler
Hunt, Cameron
Hyun, Eric
Jackson, Hunter
Jamez, Charles
Jeganathan, Chaitanya
Jessop, Henry
Jiranez, Jack
Johannesson, Mikael
Johnson, Luke
Kagawa, Teruyuki
Kandiah, Samuel
Keller, Christian
Kiburu, Ddembé
Kittel, James
Kordic, James
Kruk, Oliver
Latif, Shezad
Leaversuch, Jack
Li, Zheng
Lim, Brendan
Liu, Gordon
Lo, Isaac
Longley, Ricky
Louden, Henry
Lukin, Michael
MacDonald, Euan
MacDonald, Jacob
MacPherson, Kenneth
Manuel, Jackson
Marsh, Duncan
Marsh, Jacob
Marshall, Fraser
Massey, Alex
Matthews, Mark
May, Cameron
McCarthy, Ciaran
McClure, Tom
McGeary, Jani
McGuckin, Matthew
McKeown, Flynn
McNally, Jake
Milambo, Joshua
Ming, Julian
Mitchell, Lawrence
Montanari, Alexander
Moore, Ben
Morton, Spencer
Muir, Kubera
Murdock, Paris
Murray, Troy
Nakano, Kori
Nan, Teddy
Nash, Alistair
Nathan, Monte
Neilson, David
Newcomb, Charles
Nicol, Angus
O’Callaghan, Nicholas
O’Clery, Matthew
O’Leary, Michael
Olavororan, Victor
Ormonde, Ellis
Owen, Griff
Paganin, Charlie
Paizas, Peter
Pauley, Christopher
Pelkowitz, Daniel
Pham, Terry
Price, Edward
Qiu, Albert
Rambal, Ishan
Rees, Jamison
Rees, Joshua
Robinson, Mac
Rose, Alex
Ross-Elliott, Jordan
Russell, Luke
Saleh, Thomas
Salih, Jordan
Sambell, Marshall
Scott, Kane
Seal, Saptarshi
Sewell, Patrick
Shaber-Tweedt, Aaron
Shanmugakumar, Ganathy
Shanthikumar, Gareth
Shelabear, Sam
Shelton, Carlin
Sherrington, Alexander
Shetty, Pranav
Shijoji, Yunosuke
Sim, Daniel
Simpson-Lewis, Calen
Singh, Rohan
Squires, Aidan
Stergiou, Jake
Stockwell, Ollie
Strachan, James
Sutcliffe, Tom
Sutherland, William
Swallow, Jack
Tan, David
Tan, Hock Yew
Terpkos, Anthony
Terry, Nelson
Theobald, Lachie
Thomas, Callum
Thompson, Samuel
Thubron, George
Tsang, Anthony
Tudor, Sean
Tudor, Stefano
Valentine, Austin
Van Beem, George
Van Heurck, Ben
Vanderhor, Laurence
Vappereau, Arthur
Walton, Jack
Wang, Matthew
Warren, Edward
Waters, Clayton
Whelan, Zachary
White, Callum
Whittle, Dalton
Wilkinson, David
Williams, Aidan
Wong, Ryan
Wright, Sam
Xhonneux, Laurent
Yamaguchi, Tatsunori
Yeo, Lachlan
Yim, Sung Soon
Yull, Harry

Year 11

Afiat, Brandon
Allen, Lauchlan
Amaranti, Asha
Anderson, Andrew
Archer, Jack
Ash, Angus
Ausden, Ryan
Bailey, William
Barrington, Mitch
Bartley, Ben
Bell, Dylan
Bilchich, Juri
Boggetti, Dylan
Booth, James
Brogan, Alex
Bunyak, Shawn
Butler, Sam
Calarese, Luke
Carulli, Matthew
Cogger-Clee, Jackson
Cooney, Henry
Cowan, Jack
Crisp, Ryan
Davies, Morgan
Dewberry, Brandon
Dormer, Nicholas
Edwards, Jake
Edwards, James
Emms, Frazer
England, Michael
Engledow, Cain
Fisher, Patrick
Foskett, George
Fowler, Lachlan
Gammanpila, Dewammina
Gammanpila, Dewruwan
Gent, Hamish
Gilmour, Lachy
Giudice, Max
Golestani, Zamir
Grapsas, Jordan
Groppoli, Giacomo
Grylls, Euan
Hancock, Luca
Hardisty, Hugo
Harken, James
Harlan, Gabriel
Hart, Willy
Hetrick, Brian
Hoey, James
Hoffmann, William
Hou, Allan
Huddleston, Isovaine
Ivankovich, Robert
James, Matthew
Johnson, Jack
Johnstone, Alistair
Josephson, Matthew
King, Tom
Knight, Jonathan
Lac, Jimmy
Latham, David
Lawrance, Simon
Leung, Thomas
Li, Tony
Lim, Nicholas
Lo, Wei Juen
Magraith, Jack
Mall, Aaryen
Mark, Finnian
McKenzie, Michael
McQuillan, James
Meares, Christian
Melsom, Taras
Menon, Abhi
Michael, Chris
School Roll

Millar, Nicholas
Mitchell, Alex
Moffat, Cameron
Mogan, Troy
Montanari, Maximillian
Mony de Kerloy, Henry
Moorman, Charles
Morrissey, Andrew
Nagappa, Ben
Negri, Alex
Ngan, Edmund
O’Connor, Brynn
O’Grady, Jack
Oakley, Connor
Ong, Teck
Pal, Anshuman
Penglis, Tom
Petera, Samuel
Pike, Nicholas
Platell, Claude
Popovic, Christopher
Power, Nic
Quinsee, Nathan
Radloff, Harry
Rankin, Nicholas
Richardson, Ben
Riddle, Jason
Rinaldi, Charlie
Roberts, Henry
Rowick, Sean
Roy, Alan
Rufus-Ashiedu, Princeton
Saxena, Rahul
Schurmann, Robert
Shelton, Matthew
Smallbone, Bertie
Smith, Elliott
Somerville-Brown, Andrew
South, Nicholas
Speers, Daniel
St George, Hamish
Stewart, Jock
Sutherland, Bronte
Sweeney, Jon
Taddei, Brodie
Tampi, Seifyu
Tan, Regan
Tay, Christopher
Thomas, William
Tien, Richard
Timms, Daniel
Tran, Quang
Trumble, Harry
Veroba, Cameron
Walsh, Aidan
Walsh, Rowley
Webster, Lachlan
Weight, James
Weir, Jack
Wight, Dixon
Williams, Henry
Willis, Peter
Wilson, Lewis
Wright, Brendon
Wynne, Nicholas

Year 12

Allen, James
Anderson, Elijah
Badger, Riaan
Baker, Alistair
Barclay, David
Bari, Ishraq
Barrett, Harry
Beaton, Harry
Bell, Max
Bell, Wilson
Birchmore, Jack
Blake, Edward
Blakiston, Samuel
Bong, Shaun
Brewer, Alex
Broadhurst, Patrick
Bromley, Robert
Burton, Patrick
Carroll, Matthew
Cartwright, Max
Christian, Beau
Chua, Alexander
Chua, Sherman
Chung, Cameron
Clare, Marc
Cleary, Conor
Cliby, Nicholas
Cooper, Jack
Cridde, James
Dayawala, Kiran
Dewberry, Daniel
Doukasiks, Timothy
Drake-Brockman, Lloyd
Draper, Campbell
Durbridge, Gwyn
Eagle, Ashton
Edgar, Matthew
Edmott, Rayyan
Enderby, James
Eton, Matthew
Evans, Charlie
Evans, Lawrence
Felstead, Nicholas
Fin, Christian
Forrester, Kyle
Fowlie, Andrew
Freind, Matt
Fudge, Connor

Gicquel, Ben
Gilani, Hasan
Golestani, Rohan
Gollschewski, Luke
Golovoda, Thomas
Gordon, Kieran
Greenberger, Vaughan
Green, Steele
Greenwood, Will
Grist, Louis
Guggenheimer, Patrick
Guinness, Julian
Haegel, Jarod
Hao, Brian
Harding, James
Hatherly, Samuel
Hay, Andrew
Henderson, Amalda
Henderson, Scott
Hinton, Scott
Hoffmann, Nathan
Hollingdale, Edward
Hollingsworth, James
Holmes, Angus
Horton, Matthew
House, Nic
Howard, Stephen
Hu, David
Hu, Kevin
Hung, Reece
Hunter, Jet
Jeyaseelan, Jeevan
Jones, Christopher
Kearney, Liam
Keay, Hamish
Kerr, Ruaridh
Kerton, Kyle
Kiani, Bayan
Kint, Harrison
Koh, Joey
Kolbusz, Luke
Kong, Timothy
Koning, Heidar
Lannigan, Liam
Leaversuch, Tom
Leedman, Nicholas
Lewis, Kirk
Lian, Ryan
Linehan, David
Liu, James
Liu, Luke
Loh, Jia-Cheng
Lu, Kenny
Luscombe, Jake
Lussu, Jack
Mahaguna, Boon
Marsh, Sam
Martino, Jesse
McCarthy, Thomas
McCleary, Fergus
McKenna, Adrian
Millard-Webb, Callum
Miller, James
Milloy, Sam
Monteiro, Carlin
Montgomery, Warwick
Morlet, Nicholas
Morris, Taylor
Muljadi, Nicholas
Murdock, Roman
Nakano, Kento
Nelson, William
Newbery, William
Nielsen, Nick
O’Brien, Jacques
Olive, Lewis
O’Malley, Cale
Payne, Ben
Pennefather, Robert
Pennell, Henry
Perrman, Nick
Pfeifle, Lukas
Price, Jack
Quackenbush, James
Ramanathan, Ashwin
Reynolds, Andrew
Richardson, Jack
Rocchi, Sam
Roy, Akash
Salekian, Sana
Sanderson, Harry
Sand, Nathan
Schofield, Brayden
Schoonakker, Cameron
Sheminant, Tom
Simich, Seb
Singh, Gagan
Smit, Oliver
Sparrow, Alexander
Speed, Zac
Stajic, Ilija
Stewart, Andrew
Stewart, Tashi
Stewart-Williams, Edmond
Stocklinger, Liam
Stodart, Andrew
Sutherland, Donald
Swan, Simon
Taheri-Chivers, Justin
Tang, Nathan
Tan, Jonathan
Temelcos, Michael
Templeton-Knight, Jack
Tennakoon, Migara
Terry, William
Theobald, Alex
Tonkinson, Shaun
Towler, Jonah
Tsuhishiashi, Ryudai
Vaughan, Digby
Vo, Scott
Wang, David
Wang, Yunxuan
Ward, Blair
Webb, Joshua
Webb, Lachlan
Weight, Sam
Welborn, Max
Wilson, Patrick
Wittenoom, Ben
Wong, Joshua
Wright, Shannon
Wulff, Tom
Xu, Edmund
Xu, Ray
Yellachich, Alex
Ye, Darryl
Young, Cooper
Young, Yohan
Zhai, Jeremia
Zhou, Michael
Zurakowski, John

THE MITRE 2013

228
House Drama